

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1960)

SPECIAL SESSION

September 27, 1960

	Page
I. Daily Proceedings	3
II. Reports	7

1961 SESSION

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	17
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	18
III. Daily Proceedings.....	47
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	60
V. Appointments.....	71
VI. Reports.....	83
VII. Memoirs.....	188
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	200
IX. Historical.....	203
X. Miscellaneous.....	205
XI. Pastoral Record.....	221
XII. Index.....	279

SPECIAL SESSION

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS
POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH

September 27, 1960

Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas, President
N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary



POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH
FORT WORTH

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**SPECIAL SESSION****Opening Session—Tuesday Morning, September 27, 1960**

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in called session September 27, 1960 in the Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 9:30 a.m. with Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 4, "O Worship The King" was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the "Apostles' Creed." Maggart B. Howell, host pastor, led the opening prayer.

Bishop Martin led the Responsive Reading for the 46th Sunday, "Reconciled to God." The Gloria Patri was sung. Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken" was sung.

Roll Call—Bishop Martin extended greeting to the Conference.

Nick H. Kupferle, Jr., Conference Secretary, asked the delegates to register their attendance.

Welcome—Maggart B. Howell, host pastor, welcomed the Conference. He announced that Dr. Law Sone would give instructions concerning the noon meal later on.

Nominations: Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, recommended that the committees which served at the last session of Annual Conference be the committees for this called session. He made nominations for various boards and committees. The report was accepted. (See reports).

Administrative Council—Bishop Martin announced the organization and election of officers of the Administrative Council. Chairman, L. Stanley Williams; Vice-Chairman, H. A. Brookshire; Secretary, C. C. Sessions.

L. Stanley Williams, Chairman of the Administrative Council, directed the report of the Council.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, reported on the swimming pool project at Glen Lake. He asked the Conference to authorize the expenditure of necessary funds to complete the project. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was approved. (See reports).

Report No. 2—B. F. Jackson, Jr. was elected to the Board of Education.

Thomas B. Granger, Conference Executive Secretary, presented Mrs. George M. Greebon, who has resigned as Conference Director of Childrens work.

Bishop Martin asked for report on attendance at Sunday School. It was pointed out that although Church School enrollment has increased, attendance has decreased.

Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, spoke concerning the Adult Worker With Youth Training Program to be held at Glen Lake, October 7-8. Bruce Weaver presented Dr. Roy L. Farrow, Director of the Texas Methodist College Association. Dr. Farrow referred to a printed report which had been distributed.

Dr. Farrow reported on the "Capital Fund Campaign" to raise thirty-two million dollars for higher education in Texas.

Board of Evangelism—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented Charles Whittle, Executive Secretary of the Board.

Charles Whittle reported that a Christmas Conference for Young Ministers under the direction of Quay Parmer would be held December 27, 28, and 29. Place to be announced.

The Enlistment Mission is to be held February 11-16 and 18-23. The Mission is to present a three fold emphasis; Pulpit, Pew, and Pavement.

Hospitals and Homes—Richard E. Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented M. Howard Knox, Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes.

Charles H. Cole, reported for the Board of Trustees of The Retired Ministers Home.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Martin mentioned that J. W. W. Shuler will be one-hundred years old on October 29, and will observe his birthday in Hillsboro.

Board of Ministerial Training—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, reported for the board.

Board of Missions—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Board of Missions, spoke concerning Church Extension, and "Preaching the Gospel Around the World."

James H. Ellison, Conference Missionary Secretary, gave the report for the Board of Missions.

Hubert C. Smith pointed out that we are switching our Conference support from Brazil to Southern Rhodesia. He presented Leonard Bloomquist, a missionary, who spoke to the Conference about his work.

The Chairman announced that Conference Builders Club Sunday will be observed the first Sunday in November.

Courtesies and Agenda—Bishop Martin presented Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle, visitors from the North Texas Conference.

Recess.

Opening—Hymn 238 "Blessed Assurance" was sung.

Church Music Conference—Fred Bigelow, Director of Music at the Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, announced a Music Conference to be held January 14, 1961, in the Central Church.

Personal Privilege—D. L. McCree, Chairman of the Cabinet, asked that C. C. Sessions and Hayden Edwards escort Mrs. Wm. C. Martin to the chancel as the Conference stood. An electric organ was presented to her on behalf of the Conference. Mrs. Martin expressed her gratitude to the Conference.

Board of Lay Activities—Roy J. Grogan, Conference Lay Leader, announced that over one-thousand men registered for the Lay Retreat last August.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. R. S. High, Conference President, lifted the part of the Womans Society of Christian Service in the Stewardship Emphasis. Mrs. High announced that Mrs. Jael Hooper has been elected to the Jurisdictional Board of the Womans Society of Christian Service. There are ninety-eight churches which do not have organized societies.

Board of Pensions—E. R. Gordon, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, presented J. D. F. Williams, Chairman of Pension Study Committee, who in turn presented S. A. Baker, Secretary of the Committee, who read the report. The report was approved. (See reports)

S. A. Baker, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, reported that Robert Lincoln Meyers of the Kentucky Conference, was Pastor of the College Heights Church, Fort Worth, for one year. Rev. Meyers needs to certify this appointment

in order to clear his pension record. Baker stated that Floyd E. Johnson has confirmed the fact that Rev. Meyers served the College Heights Church from April 1924 to November 1925. Baker moved that the Conference approve this report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Christian Social Concern—Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of Christian Social Concern, reported that the commission is sending the Sub-committee Chairman on World Peace, Walter Black, to the National Seminar at United Nations Building, N. Y.

He reported that the commission was cooperating in the Annual Mission Study recommended by the Board of Missions.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman on the Committee on Conference Entertainment, reported that the committee will no longer pay expenses of laymen attending Annual Conference.

Conference Relations—Leroy Brown, Chairman of Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that George Cassis, Jr., be discontinued as of June 8, 1958. It was approved. (See report on page 54, of the 1960 Conference Journal)

Committee on Rules—M. Howard Knox, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, read a report concerning required attendance at meetings of Quandrennial Boards. The report was adopted unanimously. (See reports).

Joint Board of Publications and Methodist Informations—C. H. Sisserson nominated Dub King, of First Methodist Church, Waco, to replace I. E. McWhirter, deceased. He was elected.

Committee on Resolutions—Bishop Martin proposed that the Committee on Resolutions be allowed to frame a report and send copies to the proper persons. This was approved.

Announcements—Low Sone made an announcement regarding the noon meal. This was being served by T.W.C. with the aid of the women of the host church.

Morning Worship—Hymn 144 "Beneath of the Cross of Jesus." Sermon was given by Bishop Martin.

Adjournment—Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction and Conference was adjourned until 2:00 P.M.

Second Session—Tuesday Afternoon, September 27, 1960

Opening—Hymn No. 244, "My Hope Is Built" was sung.

W. C. Taylor, Sr., led the Conference in prayer.

Workshops on Evangelism—Bishop Martin presented the workshop leaders. They were: Dr. Albert C. Outler, Dr. James S. Chubb, Dr. Eugene F. Jud.

Maggart B. Howell announced the place for group meetings. Sanctuary; Fort Worth East and West, and Cleburne. Fellowship Hall; Corsicana, Georgetown, Waco and Waxahachie. Chapel: Brownwood, Cisco and Gatesville.

Adjournment—Each group was dismissed from the workshop meeting and the Conference stood in adjournment.



president



secretary

REPORTS**The Administrative Council**

The organizational meeting of the Administrative Council was held at Glen Lake Camp on September 17th at 2 P.M. with the following officers being elected:

Chairman—L. Stanley Williams, Waco
 Vice Chairman—H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells
 Secretary—C. C. Sessions, Cleburne

The following Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees made brief reports before the Council:

Board of Education
 Board of Missions
 Board of Loy Activities
 Board of Ministerial Training
 Board of Evangelism
 Committee on Rules
 Special Pension Committee
 Committee on Conference Entertainment
 Trustees For Retired Minister's Homes

The other Boards, Commissions and Committees had no report before the Council.

The Executive Committee met on September 26th, after full notice being given to all Boards of the Conference, to care for additional matters that might come before the Conference.

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

CABINET NOMINATIONS**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation**

Clerical:	Brownwood	Marvin Bledsoe, Secretary
	Cisco	Lively Brown
	Cleburne	W. C. Taylor, Jr.
	Corsicana	Morris Bailey
	Fort Worth East	Maggort B. Howell, Chairman
	Fort Worth West	C. A. Sutton
	Gatesville	Walter Black
	Georgetown	Guy E. Perdue
	Waco	James Cooper
	Woxohochie	Ervin M. Gathings
Loy:	Brownwood	E. Poul Jeanes, Comanche
	Cisco	Ray Horany, Olney
	Cleburne	Ben McAdams, Weatherford
	Corsicana	B. L. Hagle, Corsicana
	Fort Worth East	G. Elton Smith, Arlington
	Fort Worth, West	T. A. Adams, Fort Worth
	Gatesville	Hoyle Hackney, McGregor
	Georgetown	James Boiley, Bartlett
	Waco	Richard Wooten, Waco
	Woxohochie	Bill Pugh, Ennis

Conference Board of Education, Committee on Higher Education

Additional Members

ClericalJ. D. F. Williams
 Morgan Garrett

LayW. W. Dees, Brawnwood
 O. H. Stowe, Fort Worth East

Texas Methodist Foundation

Additional Members

LayG. W. Turpin, Fort Worth East
 W. E. Boger, Cleburne

The cabinet recommends that all committees serving for the last session of the Annual Conference be elected to serve at this called session, with special mention of the following:

- Committee an Agenda
- Committee an Courtesies
- Committee an Minutes

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

PRESENTATION OF AN ORGAN TO MRS. W. C. MARTIN

Mrs. Martin, it is with genuine pleasure that we, the members of the Central Texas Conference, present this organ to you. Your gracious manner and cheerful outlook have caused us to be spiritually praud of you and to love you sincerely. Your presence brings joy to our hearts and a holy sense of refinement to all of our sessions you attend. We shall cherish your friendship always!

We present this organ to you for the cultivation of a high art, for the interpretation of the masters of music, for playing the great hymns of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, for expressing the universal language of praise, for bringing joyful notes to the fellowship of your home and to bring merited relaxation to you and your devoted husband, our beloved Bishop. As the organ reveals eternal mysteries, may your lives an earth be encouraged and lengthened. May your souls be lifted to abiding beauty and joy.

As we present the organ to you, we invoke God's richest benedictions upon you, upon our Chief Pastar, upon your children, your grandchildren and all others dear to your heart.

D. L. McCREE, Chairman of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Upon the recommendation of the Cabinet, as printed on page 54 of the 1960 Conference Journal, the Committee an Conference Relations hereby recommends the discontinuance of George Cassis, Jr. as of June, 1958.

LEROY M. BROWN, Chairman

E. F. BOHMFALK, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1**

In order to help meet the financial requirements of constructing the new swimming pool at Glen Lake Camp, the Board of Education requests this Special Session of the Annual Conference, meeting in Fort Worth, Texas on September 27, 1960, to instruct the World Service and Finance Commission to honor overdrafts that might arise in the construction of the swimming pool from the contingency fund. It is understood that the Board of Education will cover all overdrafts out of funds received on the 1960-61 Conference Special.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 2**

Nomination from the Board of Education, for election to membership on the Board of Education: B. F. Jackson, Jr.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

In setting forth the Quadrennial emphasis "Christ is Lord," the recent General Conference adopted a very strong statement on the Missionary Program of the Methodist Church. "Let us serve Him by intensifying our missionary obedience. In face of Christ's commission 'go ye into all the world,' and the constant growth of non-Christian population, we must in every Central and Jurisdictional Conference, intensify our efforts to enlist a large number of missionary candidates, increase the interest and concern of our people for the evangelization of the world and provide means whereby many more missionaries may be sent. The goal must be every Methodist supporting our missionary outreach by his prayers and gifts."

Recognizing an increase of 150% in "Advance Special" giving of the Central Texas Conference in the past four years we have cause for rejoicing. However, in both National and World areas there exists challenges that demand our attention.

National Missions

Our neighbors of the Oklahoma Indian Missions continue in their effort to provide a native ministry. However, this is difficult when their place of worship is a tent, a tar-paper shack, an abandoned roofless store building, or a dilapidated old house. In addition to places for worship and church school there is a need for parsonages and money to maintain a \$2,400.00 minimum salary. Money is needed to defray room and board cost for native Indian Christian service students.

Methodism's continuing interest in Latin American work and particularly among our brothers of the Rio Grande Conference are zenith opportunities for "Advance Special" support. The maintenance of a pastoral ministry for Latin American Missions within the geographical bounds of our Conference is a constant challenge. To aid in affording educational opportunities toward the develop-

ment of a native Spanish speaking ministry is our high privilege. The rapidly growing population of these citizens of our state increases the necessity for an adequate proclamation of the "good news" through the Methodist Church. It is through Methodism that they find a new freedom in Protestantism. This mission is at our very doorsteps and we must not fail!

Other National Advance Special opportunities exist in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Alaska, Henderson Settlement, and Lydia Patterson Institute.

World Missions

"The Great Commission" and the several "Macedonian calls" continue to remind us of the divine imperative to witness boldly "by declaration and deed, to the Lordship and power of Jesus Christ over all life." In response the churches of this conference have reached out to give partial and total support to fifty-nine different projects. This is a healthy sign of Christian enthusiasm. However, perhaps a joint endeavor and concerted effort would result in a more significant Christian impression.

To this end our attention is directed to two recommended conference supported projects: to one of the New Lands of Witness and Decision, Southern Rhodesia and to India. Southern Rhodesia, like other African countries is preparing its national leadership, surely it is God's will that it be a Christian leadership. Therefore, the mission schools and compounds of the Methodist Church are God's instruments in this endeavor.

India remains a country of tremendous world influence. In the midst of Moslem and Hindu influences Christianity continues its witness. Through educational, health, welfare, and worship opportunities God, the Father and Jesus Christ, the Savior are constantly lifted to draw men into new and abundant life.

Because of the inadequate physical plant of Parker Intermediate College at Moradabad, India, our witness does not measure to its potential. Due to the lack of a science laboratory the curriculum is without a Christian interpretation of the natural and physical sciences. Inadequate student housing and furnishings necessitates crowded conditions and sleeping on the floor. The lack of teacher housing prevents the employment of Christian teachers and therefore necessitates the use of Moslem and Hindu resident teachers.

A dormitory, laboratory, and housing for Christian teachers would greatly enhance the Christian witness opportunities of our missionary endeavor in India.

Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief

The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (M.C.O.R.) continues to provide food, clothing, shelter, and medicine for destitute areas and victims of disaster.

M.C.O.R. is enlisted and urging financial support of the multi-purpose food program, "Meals for Millions," as a means of supplying missionaries with food to distribute to hungry people and those suffering from malnutrition.

Mission Study Course

The Christian Mission is everywhere. Christian concern for people knows no limits; therefore, our mission study course, concerning beverage alcohol and the text, "Stumbling Block." Why an alcohol study? Because of our concern and the desire to free individuals from alcohol and alcoholism to a life of spiritual peace.

The Christian Mission incorporates the whole salvation of the whole man. Our society witnesses to the need for factual and complete understanding of alcohol and its effects upon our society, economy, national health, and spiritual witness. We commend this study to every congregation.

The Conference Program

That we may "Serve Him by Intensifying Our Mission Obedience," your Conference Board of Missions proposes a definite educational program and financial goals.

The Conference Program includes:

- I. An original Mission Commission in each local church to present:
 - A. An adequate program of education and cultivation.
 - B. A challenging goal for "Advance for Christ" financial support including:
 1. Participation in whatever District Program for National and World Advance Projects are agreed upon by the District.
 2. One or more additional Advance Special Projects in each church.
- II. The Church-wide study course, "Stumbling Block," used in each church.
- III. 100% payment of World Service and use of World Service Leaflets.
- IV. Observance of and an offering received for:
 - A. M.C.O.R. with offerings on World Wide Communion Sunday and The Great Hour of Shoring.
 - B. "Meals for Millions," multi-purpose food project of M.C.O.R. (A minimum of \$200.00 per district or a minimum of \$6.00 per church).
 - C. Conference Builder's Club to be presented in each church.
 - D. All fourth Sunday and Benevolent causes approved by the Conference.

The Financial Goals

It is recommended that the Conference set as its goal for the quadrennium, the sum of \$450,000.00 to be paid to National and World Advance Specials, exclusive of any payments to M.C.O.R. This would be roughly divided, 21% to National and 79% to World Specials.

The amount of \$121,000.00 annually which we would hope to reach each of the last two years of the quadrennium would be designated as follows:

National Advance Specials

Latin-American Work	\$13,400.00
Indian Missions: Our Conference Project; a church building, personage and equipment for the Emerson Mission of the Comanche Tribe near Walters, Okla.	6,000.00
Other National Advance Specials: Hawaii, Alaska, Puerto Rico, Henderson Settlement, and Lydia Patterson Institute	5,600.00
Total of National Mission Specials	\$ 25,000.00

World Advance Specials

Conference Project: A dormitory at Parker Intermediate School, Moradabad, India for two years and then another project	\$20,000.00
Missionaries' Salaries now carried directly and to be continued	35,000.00
Scholarships and other world wide interests of various churches	26,000.00
A new "Land of Witness and Decision:" New projects to be selected and old projects switched to this land—Southern Rhodesia	15,000.00
Total of All World Advance Specials	\$ 96,000.00
Grand Total of All Advance Projects	\$121,000.00

These goals would be distributed among the districts to provide a basis of work for each district superintendent as he leads pastors and people in the quadrennial program.

The Education, Cultivation, and Promotion

That this Advance for Christ program may be effectively promoted within our Conference, we recommend:

I. That the Annual Conference now in session on September 27, 1960 adopt the goals set out herein and declare its willingness to work at the task of preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ around the world, furnishing a minimum of \$450,000.00 during the quadrennium for this purpose.

II. That the Bishop of the Conference and the Board of Missions implement this program in such ways as they find feasible, to the end that it will be accomplished and that every soul of God's creative universe may be assured the opportunity of abundant life in Jesus Christ and a rendezvous with eternity.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

PENSION STUDY COMMITTEE**Resolution**

The Pension Study Committee, appointed at the 1960 session of the Central Texas Conference, in its meeting at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, September 8th, 1960, adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, at the 1960 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, the Reserve Pension Study Committee presented a report in which it was recommended that the Reserve Pension program of the Conference be strengthened by certain changes and by the granting of a Pension Special of \$50,000 annually for three years, 1961-64, and

WHEREAS, this report, after considerable discussion, was never voted upon by the conference, but referred for further study to a new and larger Pension Study Committee, and this new Committee (with only 4 members of the previous

study committee and 12 new members) has had opportunity for only one meeting, and in this meeting, it was revealed that new members had need for much further study before they were willing to vote on any recommendation, and

WHEREAS, if some other agency of the Annual Conference, at the coming special session of the Annual Conference, should be granted approval for any continuing Conference Special, it would seriously jeopardize the possibility of the annual conference approving any request for a Pension Special, should the Pension Study Committee decide to make such a request and the Conference of a mind to approve it,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference, in its special session, defer action on any and all requests for consideration and approval of any Conference Specials to the 1961 session of the conference. Such action would cause no delay in the effective date of any Conference Special, because it would require only the same two-third vote to waive the rules at the 1961 session as would be required for consideration at the coming special session.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Secretary

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS
and
METHODIST INFORMATION**

Report No. 1

The untimely death of Mr. I. E. McWhirter, lay member of the Joint Board of Publications from the Central Texas Conference, has created a vacancy which we recommend be filled by Mr. Dub King, member of First Methodist Church of Waco and competent public relations and advertising executive. Mr. King has been contacted and has agreed to serve on the Board if so elected by this Annual Conference.

C. H. SISSERSON, Chairman

W. A. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The emphasis of the Special Session of the Central Texas Conference, meeting at Polytechnic Methodist Church was centered on stewardship and evangelism. Therefore, we wish to express our gratitude to those who led so effectively in this great emphasis:

Bishop William C. Martin for his inspiring devotional at the noon hour. It is a great joy to have Bishop Martin lead us in the coming Quadrennium as he has done so effectively in the past.

Dr. Albert C. Outler for his insights in the workshop on "Theology of Evangelism."

The Reverend James Chubb for his presentation of "The Methods of Evangelism" in our workshop.

Mr. Eugene Jud, who led the workshop on "Stewardship and The Stewardship Program."

Bishop Arthur J. Moore for his outstanding sermon at the Evangelistic Rally in Will Rogers Auditorium.

Mr. Johnny Taylor for a wonderful job with the mass choir at the Rally and for his enthusiastic song leading.

Mr. Robert Clark and the Rev. Homer Kluck for their fine contribution to the spiritual lift of the Rally at the organ and piano.

The Hammond Organ Studios for providing the organ for the Rally.

The A. Kilgore Company for providing the piano for the Rally.

To all those unnamed servants of God who contributed to the success of our Evangelistic Rally: the choir members, the individuals, and committees who made the arrangements we speak our gratitude.

We also wish to express our heart felt thanks to those who made our Special Session of the Conference a milestone in our lives.

Mrs. William C. Martin, our gracious first lady. We are happy to have had the privilege of presenting to her a Hammond Organ as a token of our love and gratitude.

Mr. Maggart B. Howell and Polytechnic Methodist Church for providing so well for our comfort and every need during the Special Session.

To Texas Wesleyan College, our hosts for the noon meal.

To the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Polytechnic Methodist Church for serving the noon meal.

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CARL W. GILKERSON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Committee on Rules recommends the following amendment of Standing Rule No. 6, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, as it appears in the 1960 Annual Journal:

"Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive annual meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board."

We recommend deletion of the word "annual" so that the entire rule shall read as follows:

"Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board."

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

JAMES BALES, Secretary

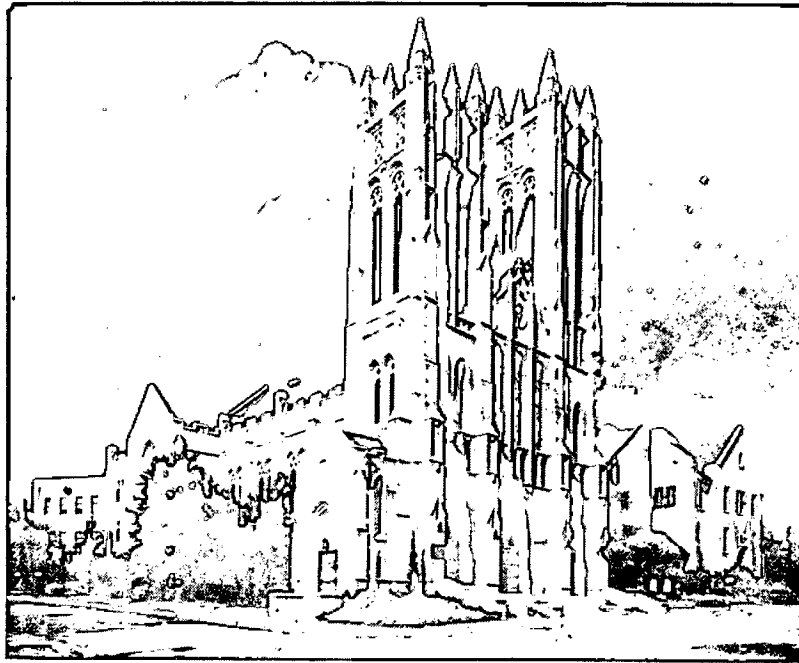
1961
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 6-9, 1961

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1948-1961

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 139, Georgetown, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—James H. Campbell, B. Thomas Tribble, Minutes;
R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Roy F. Johnson,
Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; H. F. Meier, Jr., Quadrennial Organization.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, 2908 Layton Ave., Fort Worth 11, Texas

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton,
Stephenville, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 214,
Weatherford, Texas

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford,
Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellison, 520 S. Madison,
McGregor, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E.
Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort
Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—
Ervin M. Gathings, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Ed Otwell, Box 581,
Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—M. Howard Knox, Box 486,
Georgetown, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—THE METHODIST HOME—Hubert Johnson, 1111 Her-
ring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris,
301 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

All Active deaconesses in Conference

Cabinet Members

Pastors of churches employing deaconesses

Conference W.S.C.S. representatives: Pres., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Secretary Youth Work, Mrs. Richard Douthit, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 2820 So. Hills Ave., Fort Worth; Sec. Missionary Personnel, Mrs. J. A. Richker, 4916 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth.

H. F. Meier, Jr., **Vice-Chairman**, (Commission on Christian Vocations)

One representative (not a deaconess) from the local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Gaston Foote, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); W. M. Greenwaldt (1964); Cecil M. Ellis (1964); Bruce Weaver, **Chairman** (1968); James Ansley (1968); Roy Johnson (1968); Harvey Raines (1968); Sidney Roberts, **Secretary** (1964); Jackson C. Oglesby (1964); Kenneth Reed (1964); Ervin M. Gathings (1968); Floyd Boulware (1968); Robert H. Briles (1968); Mike Patison (1964); B. F. Jackson, Jr. (1968).

Lay: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 North 15th, Waco (1964); Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1964); Roy Coleman, 413 Magnolia, Fort Worth (1964); Lee Colwick, Stephenville (1964); J. F. Gardner, Waxahachie (1964); S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple (1964); Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington (1968); Bill Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Box 257, Weatherford (1968); Mrs. Ray Horary, Olney (1968); Dana Williams, Corsicana (1968); H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove (1968).

Youth: Larry Walls, 210 Sunset Dr., Cleburne; Ann Blankenship, 819 E. Worth St., Grapevine; Jenks Garrett, Box 308, Itasca.

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: Don Renshaw, (1964); Jack Payne, **Treasurer & Secretary** (1964); A. K. Marney (1964); Ben H. Feemster, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Ernest DeWald (1968); Jahn R. Meritt (1968); Morvin Bledsoe (1968); Wayne Reynolds, **Conference Secretary of Evangelism** (1964); Wallace Dunson (1964); Leonard Radde (1968); Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman** (1968); Paul Wiseman (1968); A. B. McCawn (1968); John W. Morphis (1964).

Lay: M. J. Weaver, Olney, (1964); Hugh Roaks, Waco (1964); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie (1964); Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth (1964); J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger (1968); John Stover, Corsicana (1968); J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple (1968); Herbert A. Owens, Sr., 3636 Avenue G., Fort Worth (1968); Graham Pou, Cleburne (1968); E. M. Griffin, Hillsboro (1964); J. Doyle Stalcup, Box 133, Cleburne (1964); Will Paston, Mineral Wells (1968); J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968).

Ex-Officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; Secretary of Spiritual Life Conference W. S. C. S.; Mrs. John T. Rogers, 1716 England Rd., Arlington; Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism;

Conference MYF Christian Witness Chairman, Judy Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, S. Wayne Reynolds, Jurisdictional Board Members; Maggart B. Howell, Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: Richard Millsap, **Chairman** (1964); John Basham (1964); Gaither Day (1964); William N. Shirey (1968); Homer Pumphrey (1968); C. D. Wooten, **Trea.-Secretary**, (1964); Ira M. Thompson (1964); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1968); Kenneth Bass (1968); C. A. Sutton (1968).

Lay: Tim Williams, **Vice-Chairman**, 204 S. Robinson, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, 7215 Evergreen Rd., Fort Worth (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1964); W. E. Arnold, Temple (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger (1964); Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H., Cisco (1968); Dr. T. R. Williams, Gatesville (1968); Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana (1968); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1968).

Ex-Officio: Hubert Johnson, Waco, Member General Board Hospitals and Homes.

Ex-Officio (without vote): Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes of Retired Ministers; Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of The Methodist Home; W. P. Earney, Jr. Administrator of Harris Hospital; James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital; M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Roy J. Grogan (5) **Chairman**, Kindel Building, Weatherford.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood (3); Associates: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood (1); George Allcorn, 1112 Philips, Brownwood (5); Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Ballinger (2); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1); Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman (1); Gattis Neely, Winters (1); W. A. Morgan, DeLeon (1).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (3); Associates: O. O. Odom, Jr., Box 972, Cisco (2); Arthur Deffebach, Ranger (4); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (2); H. A. Hefner, Graham (4); J. N. Brannon, Route 1, Breckenridge (8); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (1).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Tim Williams, 204 South Robinson, Cleburne (8); Associates: Mac Hartness, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford (5); Cecil Massey, 413 West Columbia, Weatherford (3); Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose (1); A. G. Beane, Box 138, Joshua (1); Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury (5); Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 904 Surry Place Drive, Cleburne (2).

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th Street, Corsicana (3); Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 East College, Corsicana (8); Clarence Ferguson, Box 270, Groesbeck (7); Horace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana (3); J. W. Elliott, Mexia (2); Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana (3); William Jarvis, Hubbard (3).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, **Secretary**, 217 Norwood, Hurst (5); Associates: Joe B. Mixon, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth (3); Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Road, Fort Worth, 19 (5); Paul B. Sandstrom, 800 Continental National Bank Building, Fort Worth (3); W. A. (Bill) Ward, 2141 Green Hill Ct., Fort Worth (5); Finley Pritchett, 616 Woodcrest, Hurst (1); Dean

Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace, Arlington (1); Jack Pemberton, Smithfield (1); Bobby Fuller, Euless (1).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth (5); Associates: John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth (3); Arthur P. Chesnut, 4023 Pershing Avenue, Fort Worth (1); W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Circle, Fort Worth (1); Robert L. Nichols, 3544 Hilltop Road, Fort Worth (3); E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth (1); Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth (3).

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (3); Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville (5); Elie Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton (6); B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville (5); Charles Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (3); Ralph Bradley, Iredell (1); Rannel Graves, Oglesby (3); Wilson Page, Route 1, Morgan (1).

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Division of Development and Public Relations, Southwestern University, Georgetown (2); Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen (3); W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple (1); Elmer Dahlberg, Granger Highway, Taylor (5); Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bortlett (7); W. G. Lord, 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown (4); L. H. Nichols, Route 5, Temple (2); L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple (5).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derroll Hofford, 1111 Herring, Waco (2); Associates: J. C. Fox, Route 3, Mart (2); W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco (2); C. D. McIntosh, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco (2); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (2); Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco (2); F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st St., Waco (1); G. L. Chaney, 1101 North 64th, Waco (1).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 E. University, Waxahachie (1); Associates: Bruce Oberholtzer, Box 68, Whitney (4); M. S. Hammack, Ferris (3); Sam Smith, Waxahachie (3); Odie Cowart, Box 147, Milford (3).

BOARD OF METHODIST INFORMATION

C. H. Sisserson, **Chairman**, W. A. (Bill) Ward, **Secretary**, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Dub King and Maggart B. Howell (members of Joint Board of Publication); and ten District Directors of Methodist Information.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical: Wilson Canafax, **Chairman** (1964); E. L. Craig (1964); Glenn C. Bowman (1964); Guy E. Perdue (1964); Henry Johnson (1964); Leighton Farrell, **Secretary** (1968); Lively Brown (1968); Theodore B. Spencer (1968); John Allen (1968); James Cooper, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); H. H. Barnett (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr. (1964); Arnold Feller (1964); Morgan Garrett, **Registrar** (1968); Ernest D. Piott (1968); Richard Hunt (1968); Homer R. Kluck (1968); Jackson C. Oglesby (1968); Kenneth Blackford (1964); Hiram Johnson (1968).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman** (1964); James Ellison (1964); C. H. Sisserson (1964); Gordon Dennis (1964); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Treasurer** (1968); Burt M. Gillis (1968); Roy Davis (1968); Lamar Smith (1868); J. B. Holt (1964); Plez Todd (1964); James Shuler (1964); J. Morris Bailey, **Secretary** (1968); Joe I. Patterson (1968); Thomas Sterck (1968); Robert W. Sanders (1968); Hayden Edwards, **Church Extension Chairman** (1968).

Lay: H. A. Brookshire, **Vice-Chairman**, Mineral Wells (1964); Porter Jones, Cleburne (1964); Mel M. Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth (1964); Clyde O. Miller, Milford (1964); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1964); Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster,

Gropevine (1968); Mrs. P. H. Woodward, Hubbard (1968); Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1968); Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington (1968); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1968), F. W. Baumann, 1701 Wood, Killeen (1968).

Youth: Tim Curbo, 3901 Memorial Dr., Waco; Gary Lockert, 4117 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth.

Ex-Officio: Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison; Conference Loy Leader, Roy J. Grogon, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Wayne Reynolds; President of Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Town and Country Commission Chairman, Robert Haynes; Minimum Salary Commission Chairman, Floyd Johnson; Member General Board, W. V. Bane.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Clerical: E. R. Gordon, **Chairman** (1964); Jack Daniels (1964); Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary**, (1968); Homer Cox (1968); C. A. Monghom (1964); D. L. McCree, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Robert Richmond (1968); B. B. Morney (1968).

Lay: Vernon Fisher, Gronbury (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia (1964); Gaston Dixon, Ranger (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1964); R. Wendorf, West (1964); I. J. McCook, Sr., Georgetown, (1968); Marris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth (1968); Jesse Gandy, Meridian (1968); Joe Hudson, Novice (1968); Fred Shaw, Ferris (1968).

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Clerical: E. F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman** (1964); Denzel Wright (1964); Otis Brown (1964); Bruce Boker (1968); W. L. Milner (1968); Walter Black, **Treasurer** (1964); John Williams (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); G. W. French, Jr., (1968); B. Thomas Tribble (1968).

Lay: Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, **Secretary**, 433 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahochie (1964); Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Avenue, Waco (1968); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne (1968); Mrs. B. A. Snoddy, 1512 N. 5th, Temple (1968); Roy Horany, Olney (1968); Prof. Som Hamlett, 2113 Cloverdale, Arlington (1968); Hubert Johnson, Waco (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford (1964); Richard Scott, Corsicana (1964).

Youth: Citizenship Chairman Conference MYF, Barbara Randals, Box 67, Hico.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. M. Greenwoltdt, **Chairman** (1964); Jack L. Altaros, Cleburne (1964); Frank Jennings, Grahom (1962); Clarence Ferguson, Secretary, Groesbeck (1962); J. E. Word, Meridian (1962); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1962); Hubert C. Smith (1963); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateou, Waco (1963); Earnest E. Sonders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth (1963).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

C. H. Sisserson; Moggort B. Howell; W. A. (Bill) Ward, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd St., Waco.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: H. F. Meier, Jr., **Chairman** (1964); Kester Hearn, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1964); Morgan Gorrett (1968); John Horper (1968); Boyce Vardiman (1968); Lee Colwick, 123 Park Drive, Stephenville (1964); Mrs. C. H. Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (1968); D. L. McCree (1968); Kenneth Gosselin (1968); Myron F. Wicke (1968).

Representatives: Lamar Smith (Missions); Gaither Day (Hospitals and Homes); Thomas B. Granger (Exec. Sec. Brd. Ed.); Robert L. Robertson (Conf. Dir. Yth. Work); Mrs. J. A. Richker, 4916 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth (Conference Secretary Missionary Personnel); Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth (Lay Activities); A. B. McCown (Evangelism); one representative from Deaconess Board; G. W. French, Jr. (Christian Social Concerns); Judy Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge (Youth).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Charles Chadwick, **Administrative Secretary**; R. L. Collinsworth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H., Cisco (1964); Floyd Johnson, **Chairman** (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Vice-Chairman** (1962); Charles Chadwick, **Recording Secretary** (1962); Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth (1962); Urban A. Schulze (1963); Robert Walker (1963); T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1963).

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Clerical: Marvin Bledsoe, **Secretary**; Lively Brawn; W. C. Taylor, Jr.; Morris Bailey; Maggart B. Howell, **Chairman**; C. A. Suttan; Walter Black; Guy E. Perdue; James Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings.

Lay: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; Ray Horany, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; B. L. Hagle, Corsicana; G. Elton Smith, Arlington; T. A. Adams, Fort Worth; Hayle Hackney, McGregor; James Bailey, Bartlett; Richard Wooten, Waco; Bill Pugh, Ennis.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Richard Smith, III, **Chairman** (1964); Hayden Edwards (1964); Bobby Weathers (1964); Jimmie Mabley, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968); Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth (1968); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (1968).

Ex-Officio—Three members Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, including executive officer; Thomas B. Granger (Conference Board of Education Executive Secretary); James Ellison (Conference Missionary Secretary); S. Wayne Reynolds, (Conference Secretary of Evangelism); Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove (Conference W.S.C.S. President); Ray J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Ray Elliott, **Secretary** (1964); Delbert Taylor (1964); J. E. Morton (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); William H. Horick (1968); C. C. Schultz (1964); John Dowd (1964); Robert Haynes, **Chairman** (1968); Norman Purvis (1968); W. T. Reynolds (1968).

Lay: M. J. Norris, McGregor (1964); Howard Segal, Glen Rose (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters (1964); Joe W. Rider, Sr., Azle (1964); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie (1964); Lewis Nance, Haslet (1968); Louis Pitcock, Graham (1968); T. A. Starnes, Thrall (1968); Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968); A. L. Haster, Waco (1968).

Youth: Sandra Coats, 314 W. 4th St., Coleman.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Wm. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, James Ellison; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, S. Wayne Reynolds, Exec. Secretary Board of Education, Thomas B. Granger; Conference W. S. C. S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Missions, John W. Ford; Education, Robert Briles; W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth; Board of Lay Activities, Burton Burks, Granbury; Evangelism, A. K.

Marney; Methodist Rural Fellowship Representative; Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical: Gilbert Ferrell, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); A. S. Gafford, **Chairman** (1968); J. W. Whitefield (1968); Leroy Brown (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Secretary** (1968).

Lay: Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxohachie (1964); Frank C. Bliss, 711 West 7th, Fort Worth (1968); B. F. Carroll, Fort Worth (1964); Tom Foster, Arlington (1968); Leo Bradshaw, Waco (1968).

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Clerical: Plez Todd; Ernest DeWald; Morgan Gorrett; Paul Wiseman; Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.; Gordon Dennis; Sidney Raberts, **Secretary-Treasurer**; Robert H. Briles; James M. Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman**.

Lay: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford; L. E. Morton, 214 N. Main, Corsicana; Dean Don Bellah, T.W.C., Fort Worth; Fred Bigelow, **Vice-Chairman**, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydia, Stephenville; H. F. Groth, Copperos Cove; Alvin Amelunke, 5600 West Waco Drive, Waco; Mrs. Guy Mann, Malone.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

District Superintendents: Wallace J. Shelton; A. A. Peacock; C. C. Sessions, **Secretary**; G. Alfred Brown; Charles H. Cole; J. D. F. Williams; L. Stanley Williams, **Chairman**; H. Brown Loyd; W. V. Bone; John W. Ford.

District Lay Leaders: E. J. Hughes; Paul Whitton; Tim Williams; Elbert Prince; Ned Colvert; Max B. Mobley; Jesse Gandy; Groves Blonton; Derroll Hofford; Charles Wilson, Jr.

World Service and Finance: A. S. Gafford, Raymond M. Burton, Gilbert Ferrell, J. W. Whitefield, Leroy Brown, Ben McAdams, W. G. Stephenson, Frank C. Bliss, B. F. Carroll, Tom Foster, Leo Bradshaw.

Conference Officers: Roy J. Grogon (Conference Lay Leader); Mrs. R. S. High (Conference President W. S. C. S.); Mrs. R. W. Bickham (Promotion Secretary W. S. C. S.); J. D. F. Williams (Conference Secretary); Wolter B. Rider (Conference Treasurer); James H. Ellison (Missionary Secretary); S. Wayne Reynolds, (Evangelism Secretary); W. W. Dees (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.); Larry Walls (President Conference M. Y. F.).

District Ministerial Representatives: (Gatesville) A. K. Marney; others to be named.

Chairman of Boards and Commissions: (Education) Bruce Weaver; (Evangelism) Carroll H. Thompson; (Hospitals and Homes) Richard Millsap; (Ministerial Training) Wilson Conafax; (Missions) Hubert C. Smith; (Pensions) E. R. Gordon; (Christian Social Concerns) Erwin F. Bohmfolk; (Christian Vocations) H. F. Meier, Jr.; (Minimum Salary) Floyd E. Johnson; (Town and Country Work) Robert Haynes; (Trustees) Wm. M. Greenwaldt.

Chairman of Standing Committees: (Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCard; (Conference Relations) Leroy Brown; (Interdenominational Cooperation) Leighton Farrell; (Proportional Payments) Frank L. Turner, Jr.; (Rules) M. Howard Knox; (Sustentation) Urban A. Schulze, (Wills and Legacies) Ray Anderson.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) Herbert F. Groth; (Evangelism) Ernest DeWald; (Hospitals and Homes) C. A. Sutton;

(Ministerial Training) Morgan Garrett; (Missions) H. A. Brookshire; (Christian Social Concerns) James Campbell; (Christian Vocations) Homer R. Kluck; (Minimum Salary) Charles Chodwick; (Trustees) Clarence Ferguson; (Youth) Jimmy Johnston, 1810 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana; one representative each to be elected by Board of Pensions, Commission on Television, Radio and Film, and Commission on Town and Country Work.

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote: (Education) Thomas B. Granger (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain; (Wesleyan Homes) M. Howard Knox; (Town and Country Commission) Ed Otwell.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Bruce Weaver, **Chairman**; Wilson Canafax, **Vice-Chairman**; R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson; A. S. Gafford; Charles H. Cole, J. D. F. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

B. L. CcCord, **Chairman** (1964); Flayd Thrash, **Secretary** (1968); Frank Leach (1964); Donald Renshaw (1964); Noah McCain (1964); J. W. Sellers (1964); Verne Fuqua (1968); Cleon Flanagan (1968), E. L. Craig (1964).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. L. Davenport, **Vice-Chairman** (1963); E. F. Bohmfalk, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1962); A. S. Gafford (1962); Robert Walker (1962); Thad E. Son (1963); D. L. Barnes (1963); Hoyden Edwards (1964); A. K. Marney (1964); Ernest Piott (1964).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. W. Gill (1964); Marvin Burton, 2021 Practor, Waco (1964); Roy A. Walter, 1st Methodist Church, Waco (1964); James Ansley, **Chairman** (1968); Mrs. Richard Smith, III, **Secretary-Treasurer**, Georgetown (1968); W. L. Hankla (1968); Robert E. Cook, Jr. (1968); G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Box 194, Georgetown Jurisdictional Society Member: J. D. F. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. Morris Bailey, **Vice-Chairman**; Gene Chamness, **Secretary**; John Ed Francis, Conrad Himmel, Cecil Ellis, D. L. McCree, W. A. Flynn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Leighton Farrell, **Chairman**: G. Alfred Brown; Charles H. Cole; Robert E. Young; Kenneth Reed; Raybon Parter; Frank Turner, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**.

Lay: Ned Colvert, **Vice-Chairman**, 217 Narwood, Hurst; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Dulaney, Waco; T. B. Wilson, Meridian.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, **Conference Secretary**; Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

Frank L. Turner, Jr. **Chairman**; Charles J. McAfee, **Secretary**; Homer Cox;

R. V. Lindsey; George Greebon; Jerry Buffington; Urban A. Schulze; Margan Garrett; Tam Sterck; Cecil Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

M. Howard Knox, **Chairman**; James Bales, **Secretary**; Hubert C. Smith; Truman Robert, Hamilton; Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; J. K. Brim; B. C. Huddleston.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Urban A. Schulze, **Chairman**; Hubert Taylor, **Vice-Chairman**; Dan Hitt, **Secretary**; Carl Barret, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Altan Ferrill, Leray Brown; W. M. Oliver; Dayle Stalcup, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Robert W. Gladney, **Vice-Chairman**, Corsicana; Ancel Greene, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 707 Washington, Waco; Ray Anderson, **Chairman**, Cleburne; D. L. McCree; Farrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Building, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple.

Annual Committees

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

Sidney Roberts, **Chairman**, Lively Brawn, Marris Walker.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Wm. S. Fisher, **Chairman**; J. L. Glaze; Donald F. Osada; Len Layne; Jahn Brawn; Henry Radde; Plez Tadd; Jack Daniels; Dan McGown.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Jahnsan, **Chairman**; Wallace N. Dunsan; C. D. Waaten; W. A. Flynn; James Campbell; Reserves: D. L. Barnes; Ervin M. Gathings; Plez Tadd.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Charles Chadwick, **Chairman**, C. D. Waaten, Margan Garrett.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Faote (Host Pastor); G. Alfred Brawn (Host District Superintendent); L. Stanley Williams, Chairman Administrative Council; Conference W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Conference Lay Leader, Ray J. Gragan, Kindel Building, Weatherford.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Robert E. Young, **Chairman**, Lloyd Sansam, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Hiram Jahnsan, Dan Renshaw, Brooks Callum.

STUDY COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION

Clerical: J. D. F. Williams, **Convener:** Raymond M. Burton; Ervin Gathings; Ben H. Feemster.

Lay: Roy Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple; Mrs. Wade LaBoon, 3924 Birchman, Fort Worth.

Institutional

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

Jackson C. Oglesby, Guy Purdue, Wilsan Canafax, J. D. F. Williams.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree (1964); Truman Harlowe Brownwood (1964); Floyd E. Johnson (1962); Jarrard Secrest, Temple (1962); Carroll H. Thompsan (1963); Hubert C. Smith (1963); Chairman Board of Education, Bruce Weaver; Chairman Camp Committee, Cecil Ellis; Executive Secretary Board of Education, Thomas B. Granger.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

Conference Representatives: W. M. Greenwaldt; Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington; Member at large: Jackson C. Oglesby; Student Member: to be elected.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1962); Jarrard Secrest (1962); Richard R. Millsap (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Directors at large; J. S. Bridwell (1962); H. W. Meredith (1962); J. C. DeShong (1963); D. T. Hicks (1963); Roy Furr (1963); Dr. L. L. Keyser (1963).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1964); C. C. Sessions (1964).

DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

H. Brown Loyd (1962); Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1962); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1962); Hubert C. Smith (1963); C. H. Sisserson (1963); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1963); Hayden Edwards (1964); Floyd E. Johnson (1964); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1964).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwaldt (1964).

TRUSTEES NATIONAL METHODIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Bruce Weaver, Dana Williams, Carsicana.

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: Maggart B. Howell (1964); J. Lester Davenport (1964); Wayne Reynolds (1964); Carroll H. Thompson (1964); Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1962); L. Stanley Williams (1962); Richard R. Smith, III (1962); E. R. Gordon (1963); Allen A. Peacock (1963); James Ansley (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, **Vice-Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth (1964); C. T. James, Ferris (1964); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless (1964); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1962); V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1962); Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco (1962); M. Burtan, 2021 Practor, Waco (1962); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham (1963); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger (1963); Jorrod Secest, 1st Notl. Bldg., Temple (1963).

Ex-officio: D. S. Georgetown District: J. D. F. Williams.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1963); C. H. Sisser-san (1964); H. Brawn Loyd (1964); W. W. Dees, Brawnwood (1964).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1963); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1963); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1963); Gaston Foote (1964); L. T. Martin, Jr., (1962); Paul Hollis (1962); Wayne Reynolds (1962); Mrs. W. H. McFadden, Fort Worth (1964); Ralph McCann, Fort Worth (1964).

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Hayden Edwards (1965); Melvin M. Faulk (1965); D. L. McCree (1965); Dr. Martho Chapman, Fort Worth (1965).

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1964); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1964); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1964); H. B. Loyd (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1964); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1964); W. O. Janes, Fort Worth (1964); Robert Marshall Hillsboro (1964); Lea H. Bradshaw, Waco (1964).

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1963); G. Alfred Brown (1963); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1963); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1963); John Scatt, Fort Worth (1963); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1963); W. W. Dees, Brawnwood (1963); Charles F. Dominy (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

Harry A. Naah, Arlington (1962); L. N. Wileman, Fort Worth (1962); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1962); Hayden Edwards (1962); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1962); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1962); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1962); Alvin E. Saniot (1962).

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1964); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells

(1964); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1964); James Ellison (1963); Raymond Burton (1963); Charles H. Cole (1963); Sidney Roberts (1962); Carroll H. Thompson (1962); W. M. Greenwaldt (1962).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: Leighton Farrell; J. D. F. Williams; Mrs. E. L. Reid.

Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell.
- b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson; Raybon Porter.
- c) Department of Adult Work: Paul Wiseman; W. H. Cole.
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger; J. D. F. Williams.
- e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Colvert.
- f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone.

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.
- b) Department of International Affairs: Erwin F. Bohmfalk.
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest.
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Missions:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brown; Leighton Farrell.
- b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young.
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney.
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed.
- e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson.
- f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cale; J. Marris Bailey.

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Jackson C. Oglesby, L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards; Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; W. G. Lard, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, Fort Worth; E. L. Torrance, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco; W. E. Boger, Cleburne; Jack Young, Corsicana.

MEMBERS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION

President Conference, W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Chairman Administrative Council, L. Stanley Williams, Box 7116, Waco; Chairman of the Cabinet, J. D. F. Williams, Box 139, Georgetown (until Dec. 1.); A. A. Peacock, Box 309, Cisco (after Dec. 1).

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: W. W. Dees, Citizens Natl. Bank, Brownwood

Brownwood District: E. J. Hughes, Brownwood

Cisco District: Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells

Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne Natl. Bank, Cleburne

Corsicana District: Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana

Fort Worth East District: L. T. Martin, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

Gatesville District: Hoyle Hackney, McGregor

Georgetown District: Jorrod Secrest, First Notl. Bldg., Temple

Waco District: Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco

Waxahachie District: L. A. Mills, Midlothian

DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTIC EDUCATION, INC.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk; A. A. Peacock.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Ben H. Feemster; Truman Harlowe; Lonnie Sikes; Tommy Saunders; Euell Arthur; Jack Riley; Roy Elliott; and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: J. W. Whitefield; G. W. French, Jr.; W. M. Fisher; S. H. Nance; Louis Pitcock, Jr.; and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Raymond M. Burton; S. Woyne Reynolds; Canrad Himmel; Mac Teague; Ben L. McAdams; Howard M. Segoe; and the District Superintendent.

Corsicana: Floyd Boulware; Denzil G. Wright; Kester Hearn; J. Morris Bailey; J. Floyd Smith; Robert W. Gladney; and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: Moggort B. Howell; C. H. Sisserson; Richard Millsap; Forrest Markward; Dr. Robert Chapman; Morris Walker; Earl Waddell; and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: C. A. Sutton; Gaston Foote; Thomas F. Sterck; John Morphis; Melvin Faulk; C. P. Hodley; Ted C. Peters; Frank Bliss; and the District Superintendent.

Gatesville: Roy H. Davis; J. E. Morton; William N. Shirey; Jesse Gandy; Ollie Little; Roy Pennington; and the District Superintendent.

Georgetown: Nolon M. Fisher; John Allen; Richard R. Smith, III; C. R. Swenson; R. E. Wendland; John Cornforth; and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Erwin F. Bohmfalk; Gilbert Ferrell; Len Layne; Clayton Lewis; Leo H. Brodshaw; J. A. Potts; Floyd Hollingsworth; and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: James Shuler; Thod E. Son; Homer Cox; Kenneth Bass; C. J. Conafax; Owen Marchbanks; Sam Smith, and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent; Corroll H. Thompson; Morvin Bledsoe; Plez Todd; Roy F. Johnson; Bennie C. McBryde.

Cisco: District Superintendent; Warren Flynn; Wallace N. Dunson; J. L. Glaze; G. W. French, Jr.; Cyrus Barcus.

Cleburne: District Superintendent; Morgon Garrett; Wilson Canafax; Don F. Renshow; C. A. Monghom; W. C. Taylor, Jr.

Corsicana: District Superintendent; Floyd Boulware; Robert E. Cook, Jr.; Poul Wiseman; Burt M. Gillis; Robert W. Sonders.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent; Moggort B. Howell; Robert Haynes; Robert E. Young; Jackson C. Oglesby; Ernest DeWold.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent; Homer R. Kluck; James Campbell; Charles Chadwick; E. R. Gordon; Lively Brown.

Gatesville: District Superintendent; Hubert C. Smith; A. K. Marney; J. W. Hodges; Gene Chamness; Norman Purvis.

Georgetown: District Superintendent; Robert H. Briles; C. D. Wooten; B. L. McCord; Donald Osada; Robert V. Lindsey.

Waco: District Superintendent; Floyd E. Johnson, James M. Cooper, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Boyce M. Vardiman, Cleon Flanagan.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent; Hiram E. Johnson; Cecil Ellis; Sidney Roberts; Erwin M. Gathings; John Williams.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS FOR METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President: Larry Walls, 210 Sunset Drive, Cleburne

1st Vice-President: Jimmy Johnston, 1810 West 5th Avenue, Corsicana

2nd Vice-President: Gary Lockert, 4117 South West Blvd., Fort Worth

Secretary: Ann Blankenship, 819 East Worth Street, Grapevine

Treasurer: Jenks Garrett, Box 308, Itasca

Witness Chairman: Judy Power, Route 1, Box 327, Breckenridge

Citizenship Chairman: Barbara Randals, Box 67, Hico

Outreach Chairman: Tim Curbo, 3901 Memorial Drive, Waco

Fellowship Chairman: Danny Wood, 1216 North Fourth Street, Killeen

Faith Chairman: Sandra Coats, 314 West 4th Street, Coleman

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

(* Indicates did not register attendance)

(All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5
*Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Lubbock
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline
Benkley, Fred	Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H, Fort Worth 5
*Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco
Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Callin, Corsicana
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
*Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
*Butler, C. Y.	2508 W. Kentucky, Midland
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview
Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth
Cantrell, P. E.	505 West Earl, Cleburne
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Ave D., Brownwood
*Christopher, Paul	807 West 9th St., Dallas
*Cloud, W. J.	207 Bryan St., Dublin
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
*Connell, W. L.	502 West 7th, Cisco
*Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock
*Daily, E. M.	815 E. Polestine, Mexio
Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Ft. Worth 3
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
*Edmiaston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte
Ellis, T. D.	Box 209, Cleburne
*Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamstead, Ft. Worth 15
*Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown *
*Goodloe, Robert W.	Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas
Hall, H. R.	Rt. 4, Dublin
Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco
Hawk, Eugene B.	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25
Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco
*Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco
*Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Ft. Worth
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Jones, Claude P.	2601 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3
Jones, W. T.	7 S 23rd St., Temple
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
Langston, Roy A.	Box 548, Glen Rose
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
Lightfoot, E. H.	Rt. 2, DeLeon
McCaughey, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana
Morrison, Van P.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham
*Morton, O. A.	1309 Rogers, Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco
*Oliver, J. L.	2012 West Washington, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Potterson J. Fred	Box 62, 318 N. Main St., Belton
*Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
*Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo

Name	Address
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 19
Roper, Ernest	4833 Black Oak, Ft. Worth 14
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller
*Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rusk St., DeLeon
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5
*Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Drive, Hillsboro
*Smith, Ross G.	2733 Wesleyan, Irving
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 7
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
*Stephens, Oran	Rt. 10, Box 617 A., Ft. Worth
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Ft. Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3
Utley, Paul W.	11037 Genetta Drive, Dallas 28
*Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Ft. Worth 5
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth 3
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Ave. C., Belton
Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Ft. Worth 7
*Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 27, Chester
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Ft. Worth 16

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

(Note: These names are also listed in the roll of Retired Ministers.)

Name	Address	Appointment
Morrison, Van P.	804 Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Crestview
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Tharnton	Odds
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C., Belton	Temple Circuit

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
Ansley, James B.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth	Chaplain-Commissioner
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Baker, Bruce	Evant	Evant
Baker, S. A.	Box 414, Mansfield	Mansfield
Bales, James D.	4013 Trice, Waco	Waco, Woodway
Bane, W. V.	5701 Danciger Dr. Fort Worth 12	D.S. Fort Worth East District
Barcus, V. Cyrus	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Barnes, D. L.	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Barnes, Don	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth	Missionary-Chile
Barnett, H. H.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Basham, John H.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Boss, Kenneth	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Bennett, Wallace J.	Hdq. 507th USASA Group APO 34, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Black, Walter G.	Box 7, Hewitt	Hewitt, (Speegleville)
Blackford, Kenneth	123 College Oaks Dr. Arlington	Wesley Foundation, Arlington
Bledsoe, Marvin	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Boulware, Floyd	304 N. 15th St. Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Bowman, Glenn C.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 17	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Briles, Robert H.	311 E 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John (Weir)
Brim, J. K.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First Associate
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	729 Judd, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Brooks, Tommy C.	Office of the Chaplain, U. S. Army Caribbean Signal Agency APO 206, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Brown, G. Alfred	800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth 2	D.S., Ft. Worth West District
Brown, John E.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm Parish
Brown, Leroy M.	1509 2nd, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Brown, Lively	920 W. Hammand, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
Brown Otis	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Buffington, Jerry		Student, Brite
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Bush, Richard C.	Bishop's House	Missionary
	No. 1 Lower Albert Road Hong Kong, China	
Campbell, James H.	6033 Locke, Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Conafax, Wilson	800 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Couts

Name	Address	Appointment
Chadwick, Charles	216 Afton Rd., Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Marks
Chamness, Gene	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
Cale, Charles H.	Box 237, 115 N. 29th, Gatesville	D. S. Gatesville Dist.
Collum, Brooks	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First Associate
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	109 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Cox, Homer S.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Retired Min. Homes
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 93, Saginaw	Saginaw
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Davenport, J. L.	1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Davis, Roy H.	Box 311, Meridian	Meridian
Day, Gaither Lee	Box M, Everman	Everman
*Deats, Poul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth Boston 15, Mass.	Asso. Prof., Boston U.
Dennis, Gordon	709 Edgefield, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, St. John
DeWald, Ernest	3130 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 19	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
Dowd, John	Box 127, Gorman	Gorman
Dunson, Wallace N.	1102 W. Howard Dr., Diney	Diney
Edwards, Hayden	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First
Elliott, Ray	705 W. State, Winters	Winters
Ellis, Cecil M.	304 Carr, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Ellison, James H.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Evans, Jeff Gordon	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Assoc.
Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	800 Fisk, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Feller, Arnold D.	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Salem
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	1920 N. 25th St. Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Alton	1424 Bennett, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Fisher, W. S.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Flanagan, Cleon	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco	Waco, St. Lukes
Flynn, W. A.	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana	D.S. Corsicana District
Francis, John Ed	1505 W. Sanford, Arlington	Arlington, St. Stephens
Franklin, Dean	1916 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Ash Crescent
French, G. W., Jr.	806 Ave. H. Cisco	Cisco, First
Fuquo, Verne	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Gafford, A. S.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Garner, F. O.	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Garrett, Morgan	807 Hill Top, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark
Gathings, Ervin M.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Gear, Gerald	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.
*Gibbons, J. L.	Box 122, St. Charles, Ill.	Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys
Gill, J. W.	Box 172, Troy	Troy
Gillis, Burt M.	211 N.W. 2nd St., Kerens	Kerens
Glaze, J. L.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Glazener, Elmer	Box 162, Gordon	Gordon
Goodman, Peyton	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Gordon, E. R.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 9	Dir. Wesley Fn., T.C.U.
Grace, S. Ross	Box 44, May	May
Granger, Thomas B.	7 1/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec., Bd. of Ed.
Greebon, George M.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 305, Waco	Waco, First
Hankla, Wm. L.	4128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 7	Fort Worth, Grace
Harper, John	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Haynes, Robert G.	213 Fuller Dr., Euless	Euless
Hazlewood, Don	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
Hearn, Kester M.	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Himmel, Conrad	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Hitt, Dan	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Holt, Donald C.	Box 61, Barry	Barry Parish
*Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary St., Dallas	Staff, Perkins, S.M.U.
Horick, William H.	410, West 10th, Taylor	Taylor, 10th St.
Howell, Maggart B.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Huddleston, B. C.	707 Texas Ave. Mart	Mart
Hunt, Richard A.	2416 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth 10	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial, Asso.
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Ser., Gn. Bd. Ed.
Johnson, Floyd E.	915 N. 18th St., Waco	Waco, St. John's
Johnson, Henry	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 34, Itasca	Itasca
Johnson, Ray F.	607 E. Ross/DeLeon	DeLeon
Kelley, Leonard D.	Hq. Phads, ADC, Luke AFB, Ariz.	Chaplain, USAF
Kluck, Homer R.	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, Bethel

Name	Address	Appointment
Knox, Howard M.	Box 486, Georgetown	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Homes
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Handley
Layne, Len	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Leach, E. Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wesley Foundation Tarleton College
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	551st AEW & Con. Wing Otis AFB, Massachusetts	Chaplain, USAF
Lewis, Clayton M.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Lindsey, Robert V.	908 S. 2nd, Killeen	Killeen, St. Andrews
Lord, Richard Pollard	Box 126, Aledo	Aledo
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dist.
Mangham, C. A.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Marney, A. K.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Marney, B. B.	Box 234, Coolidge	Coolidge
*Matthews, Geo. M.	1512 Tyne Blvd., Nashville 12, Tennessee	Student, Vanderbilt U.
McAfee, C. J.	3005 Summer, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 37, Zephyr	Mullin-Zephyr
McCain, Noah W.	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
McClatchy, John P.	LMTC, Lackland A.F.B., Texas	Chaplain, USAF
*McCleskey, Archie H.	Box 7, Luke Air Force Base Phoenix, Arizona	Chaplain, USAF
McCord, B. L.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, 7th St.
McCown, A. B.	2521 Driftwood, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
McCree, D. L.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
McDermott, Charles	Box 268, Crowley	Crowley
McGown, Andrew Donald	Box 9216, Palmer	Palmer
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	3012 Conejas Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 155 Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, Jahn R.	Box 8, Grapevine	Grapevine
*Miller, Melvin R.	4038 Combat Support Group APO 282, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
*Milner, Leon F.	3973rd Combat Sup. Group APO 282, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Milner, W. L.	100 S. Clark St., Burleson	Burleson
Millsap, Richard E.	2001 Robinson Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Moble, Jimmy, Jr.	1007 S. W. 4th Ave. Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
*Moore, Allen Joe	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Ed.
*Moore, Jack R.	14 Buswell St., Apt. 30 Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Morphis, Jahn W.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central
Morton, J. E.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton	Clifton
Ogden, John Cornelius	1570 Dantzler Dr., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Student, Edinburgh
Oglesby, Jackson C.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Oliver, William	Box 387, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
*Olson, Lloyd H.	Seattle, Wash.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. Christians & Jews
Osada, Donald F.	Box 3386, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Otwell, Edward Haynes	Box 581, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Town and Country Work
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 5	Conf. Evangelist
Potison, Michael	403 E. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Patterson, J. I.	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Payne, Jack	4121 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Dist.
Perdue, Guy E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Piott, Ernest D.	916 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Pittman, W. W.	Box 87, Eddy	Eddy-Bruceville
Porter, Raybon W.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Price, R. Henry	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Pumphrey, Homer	Box 632, Bartlett	Bartlett
Purvis, Norman	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
*Ramsey, Howard L.	Lycaming College, Williamsport, Penn.	Prof. Lycaming College
Reed, Cecil D.	Rt. 1, Bel Aire Rd., Evans, Georgia	Chaplain, USA
Reed, Kenneth H.	1101 Wade Hampton, Ft. Worth 26	Ft. Worth, Benbrook
Reed, Louis Benton	117 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Renshaw, D. F., Jr.	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Reynolds, Wayne	305 S. Main, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Reynolds, W. T.	3412 Mauntcastle, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr., Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Riley, Robert Jack	Box 141, Bangs	Bangs
Roberts, W. Sidney	507 N. Preston St., Ennis	Ennis
Robertson, John C.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc.
Robertson, Robert L.	7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne	Conf. Dir. Youth Work Bd. of Ed.

Name	Address	Appointment
Robins, Paul L.	5040th Air Base Wing (AAC) APO 736 Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain, USAF
Rogers, L. Randall	USS Intrepid (CVA-11) c/o FPO, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USN
Salyer, O. B.	517 Elrod Loop Naval Air Station Memphis, Tennessee	Chaplain, USN
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church St., Dublin	Carlton
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 367, West	West
Schneider, Charles Julius	3209 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook Assoc.
Schultz, C. C.	Box 612, Whitney	Whitney
Schultz, Urban A.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Scott, Jimmie Ray	Box 146, Kennedale	Kennedale
*Scott, Knox O.	US NavComFac Box 45 Navy 214 FPO, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USN
Sellers, J. W.	Box 156, Crawford	Crawford
Sessions, C. C.	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S., Cleburne Dist.
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 124, Brownwood 3418 Third	D. S., Brownwood Dist.
Shirley, W. N.	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Shuler, James E.	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Sisserson, C. H.	3204 Denton Highway Fort Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Lukes
Slayden, Milton	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Smith, Lamar	800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth 2	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R., III	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
*Snapp, Harry F.	Box 8275, Dallas 5	Student, Tulane U.
Son, Thad E.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Spencer, Ted B.	5301 Davis Boulevard, Ft. Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Davis Mem.
Sterck, Thomas F.	4309 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Stone, Frank	Box 246, Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
*Swain, Karl L.	3130th Air Base Group APO 10, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 205, Colleyville	Colleyville
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 309, Alvarado	Alvarado
Taylor, W. Cecil	4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	1007 S. Fifth, Waco	Dir. Wes. Fn., Baylor U.
Thrash, Floyd W.	3909 Meritt Drive, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
*Tims, James E.	Instituto Ann Gonzaga Caixa Postal 4945 Rio de Janeiro, D.F., Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche, First
Tribble, B. Thamas	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Walker, Robert W.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Watson, James	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Weathers, B. F.	Box 356, Milford	Milford-Midway
Weaver, Bruce	701 2nd Ave., Graham	Graham, First
Welsh, Donald H.	1414 Armored Cav. APO 26, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 14, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Avenue Nashville 5, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Wicke, Myron F.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff Gen. Board of Edu.
Wiggins, James B.	Drew Sem., Madison, N. J.	Student, Drew Sem.
*Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Inter-Board Com. Miss. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 139, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown, Dist.
Williams, John H.	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 7116, Waco	D.S., Waco Dist.
Williams, Walter E.	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
Wiseman, Paul W.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Wright, Denzil G.	207 N.W. 2nd, Hubbard	Hubbard
Wooten, C. D.	First Methodist Church, Killeen	Killeen, First
*Youmans, R. D.	3118 Linda Kay, San Antonio	Asst. Chaplain, State Hospital, San Antonio
Young, Robert E.	7301 Glenview Dr. Fort Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Zellers, Lawrence A.	28th Combat Sup. Gp., Box 96 Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota	Chaplain, USAF

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Brown, Fred H.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Coker, Lloyd T.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Cox, Louis	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
*Crowley, Weldon Sam	Drew Seminary, Madison New Jersey	Student Drew
Darnell, James W.	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
Engleman, Vance	3120 Shawdow Wood Dr., Dallas	Student, U. So. Cal.
Ferrier, Robert	Box 337, Millsap	Millsap, Holder's Chapel
Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 206, Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap-Lanham
Hempel, Bobbie L.	Richland	Richland-Streetman
Hewitt, E. C.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Hodges, J. W.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Hood, Paul	1204 Ball, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Ivey, Richard	Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student Perkins
Lennard, Clark G.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student Perkins
Messer, Robert Ed	Box 128, Venus	Venus
Mahundra, Samuel E.	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Ovilla
Manrae, David E.	Richland Hills Methodist Church Fort Worth	Ft. Warth, Richland Hills, Assoc.
Olliff, Warren L.	3301 McLean, Ft. Warth	Ft. Warth, Matthew's Mem. Assoc.
Radde, Henry	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
Radde, Leonard	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook Asso.
Ream, Carl	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Robertson, Eugene B.	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Sardis
Royar, Kenneth D.	1032 E. Seminary Dr., Ft. Warth	Ft. Warth, Matthews Mem. Assoc.
Sanders, Ed. P.	313 Hill St. Grand Prairie	Student, Perkins
Sessions, James S.	Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.	Student, Drew
Shuler, Phil	Box 544, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Oak Grove Cir.
Sims, Leon	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Spalding, Arthur G.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Thomas, Charles W.	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
*Thornberry, Milo L., Jr.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Thrash, Wm. H.	Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
Williams, Frank R.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
Williams, Stanley Carrol	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Margan-Kopperal
Wonders, Alice W.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Prof. Texas Wesleyan Col.
*Worley, Joe D.	Box 87, Loving	Loving-Jean
Yates, David Waddill	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Assoc.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Abbott, H. O.	Box 36, Rice	Rice
Abel, James Dale	2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth 15	Bethesda Circuit
Anderson, Arthur	2704 Groves, Ft. Worth	Silver Creek
Allen, Gene	2014 Brookshire, Arlington	Keller
Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
Bacon, Robin L.	Box 56, Salado	Salado
Barnett, Hubert H., Jr.	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View
Bartas, Frank Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Christ Church
Bennett, Claywood	415 Featherstone, Cleburne	Covington Parish
Benningfield, Ralph D.	First Methodist Church Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First Assistant
Berry, Louin, III	Box 1116, Blanket	Blanket
Booth, Frank	Rt. 1, Box 81 C, McGregor	Mosheim-Coyote
Bratton, Wayland	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Keeners Chapel-Flat
Cockerell, Wm. A.	Rt. 2, Box 116, Breckenridge	Caddo-Brad
Cale, J. B.	Novice	Novice
Conway, Robert	Tolar	Tolar
Cooper, Ralph E.	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott Parish
Crawford, W. C.	Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
Cronk, A. L.	2924 Caddo Trail, Ft. Worth 14	Pleasant Hill
Davis, Joe S.	Box 517, Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Davis, Robert L.	Bardwell	Bardwell Circuit
Davis, Jerden	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Brock, Dennis
Day, Samuel S.	RR, Mart	Ben Hur
Dickinson, Calvin	Chatfield	Chatfield Circuit
Dillard, Briggs	RFD, Riesel	Meier Settlement
*Giles, B. L.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Gilmore, Royce	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
*Graves, James P.		Greens Creek-Lingleville
Guthrie, Cecil D.	601 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Hormon, Robert L.	Valera	Valera Circuit
Helms, James Leslie	506 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood

Name	Address	Appointment
Henselmon, H. W.	Iredell	Iredell
Herod, Nelson Lee	1400 McCart, Stephenville	Oakdale-Bunyan
Hopkins, Jack	Godley	Godley
Hopkins, Paul W.	Riesel	Riesel
Harnell, A. Bruce	Rockwood	Rockwood Ct.
Jennings, Floyd L.	Box 802, S.M.U., Dallas, 22	White Chapel
Johnson, Dan	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Jones, John L.	Hoslet	Hoslet
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Circuit
Jordan, Milton S., Jr.	Hutto	Hutto
Keelin, Harmon	Box 32, Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Kincoid, W. H.	Rt. 1, Box 124B, Leander	Nolanville
Kolter, William	Poolville	Poolville Circuit
Ledger, Ike	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall Circuit
Little, Ferel R.	Box 112, Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Lopes, Philip	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Lukert, John M.	Jarrell	Jarrell
Lundy, George E.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central, Assistant
Martin, Glenn E.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Murph, L. Wayne	Rogers	Rogers
Nelson, Terrell	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Nevil, William Rondoll	Gustine	Gustine
Orr, Harold	Alvarada	Cahill-Temple Hall
Owens, Herbert A., Jr.	Britton	Britton
Pinckney, Robert B.	Florence	Florence
Patteson, Billie Mac	4311 Memorial Dr., Waco	China Springs
Peppers, James L.	Box 68, Morgan Mills	Morgan Mills
Phifer, James	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Pritchard, Norman	Graford	Graford
Reuteler, James T.	210 Men's Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Huckaby Circuit
Rosenburgh, John	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Reedy, Jimmie	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Seipp, G. M.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Sluder, Edis	Newcastle	Newcastle-True
Smith, Tom	Burkett	Burkett
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine	Minter Chapel
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	5305 Mock Rd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke Asst.
Stine, Wendel	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco	Aquilla
Von Norden, Wesley		Graham Circuit
Vereen, Jack	8844 Myra St., Ft. Worth 8	Dido
Waller, James	Corban	Carbon-Flatwood
Walsh, J. D.	Rt. 4, Gotesville	Pidcoke Circuit
Wotts, Horvey	S. U. Station, Georgetown	Holland
Wormwood, A. J.	Eureka	Eureka

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	(Retired)
*Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 2, Moody	(Retired)
Holt, E. W.	Rt. 2, Stephenville	(Retired)

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow.

* indicates registered attendance at Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger Francis Perry, Ballinger
Bangs	J. C. Traweek, Rt. 1, Bangs Ben Sullivan, Bangs
Blanket	*James L. Newbury, Rt. 1, Blanket Mrs. T. R. Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	*Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood H. S. Casey, 1808 Secand St., Brownwood
First	Tom C. Yantis, First National Bank, Brownwood James D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	*W. E. Boler, 837 Burkett, Brownwood Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st St., Brownwood
Burkett Circuit	Gilder Adams, Burkett Mrs. Jess Thurman, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	Pat Warren, 406 E. Elm, Coleman Kenneth Newman, 213 N. Frio, Coleman
Trinity	Billy Bartlett, Rt. 1, Coleman Mrs. Richard Locke, 1015 Mesquite, Coleman
Comanche	*W. G. Parker, 201 Tenth St., Comanche E. Paul Jeanes, Box 189, Comanche
Comanche Circuit	Mrs. B. W. Courtney, Rt. 1, Comanche Mrs. T. N. Walker, Rt. 1, Sidney
DeLeon	I. C. Donegan, 104 E. Ross, DeLeon J. R. Otwell, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit	*Nelson Terry, DeLeon *Mrs. Cecil Guthrie, DeLeon
Drasco-Wingate	H. O. Abbott, Drasco W. L. Burns, Wingate
Gustine	Grady Harkins, Rt. 3, Comanche Ira Chambers, Gustine
May	Mrs. C. B. Brannum, Rt. 4, Brownwood Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May
Mt. View Circuit	Mrs. J. R. Reeves, Rt. 1, Bangs Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith
Mullin-Zephyr	Vernon Lockett, Rt. 2, Brownwood A. R. Sikes, Zephyr
Norton-Bethel	D. E. Compton, Norton Lucius Evans, Norton
Novice	*Mrs. Jerry Wilson, Novice Joe Hudson, Novice Mrs. Johnson Grimes
Rockwood-Cleveland	(See Santa Anna Extended Ministry)
Santa Anna	Jim Daniell, Santa Anna Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews	James Thompson, Talpa E. W. Bridwell, Rt. 2, Ballinger
Valera Circuit	Henry Byrom, Valera Arthur Doase, Gouldbusk
Winters	Richard Billingham, Santa Anna James Glenn, Winters James Nevins, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. Paul	John Edd Conner, 1200 Wheeler, Breckenridge Mrs. Frank Reed, Breckenridge
Caddo - Brad	Joe Rogers, Caddo Omar Bradley, Brad
Carbon	Travis Spence, Carbon H. M. Gilbert, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, Cisco *O. O. Odom, Cisco
Wesley	*Leo Phagan, Cisco *Mrs. Leo Phagan, Cisco
Cross Plains	Jimmie Payne, Cross Plains *Paul Whitten, Cross Plains
Desdemona	*M. C. Smith, Stephenville Mrs. Nettie Mitchell, Desdemona
Eastland	W. F. Davenport, Eastland Homer Smith, Eastland
Gordon	L. W. Spears, Gordon Roberta Hughes, Gordon
Gorman	Mrs. Donna Moorman, Gorman Mrs. J. W. Townsend, Gorman
Graford	Mrs. H. L. Sikes, Graford Mrs. Sid Wheeler, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	Mrs. Mike Davenport, Graham Bill Sinkle, 125 Ragland Rd., Graham
First	Raymond Thompson, Box 289, Graham Louis Pitcock, Graham
Salem	Jay Sewell, Gregory Rd., Graham Dan Casey, Graham
Graham Circuit	W. C. Wadley, Murry Rt., Graham Mrs. M. D. Harrell, Murry Rt., Graham
Loving - Jean	Marvin Nall, Loving J. M. Elmore, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Donald Baum, 302 Hubbard, Mineral Wells D. C. Glaver, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	H. R. Hudson, 516 SW 5th St., Mineral Wells Paul Schnieder, 2303 NW 2nd St., Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	Mrs. John McAdams, Rt. 1, Bluffdale Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
New Castle	Mrs. W. B. Wilson, New Castle Mrs. Wiley Birch, Olney
Olney	Ray Harany, Olney *M. J. Weaver, Olney
Pala Pinto	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Pala Pinto Curtis Mitchell, Pala Pinto
Putnam	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam John Schrader, Rt. 4, Cisco
Ranger	Gaston Dixon, Ranger C. L. Garrett, Ranger
Rising Star	James Armstrong, Rising Star
Santo - Brazos	Mrs. Opel Hendricks, Santo J. D. Molder, Brazos
Strawn	J. I. Encke, Strawn Mrs. W. J. Wickens, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton - Cresson	Jim Massey, Rt. 2, Granbury R. W. Brown, Cresson
Alvarado	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado *Mrs. G. Roy Park, Alvarado
Annetta - Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. J. D. Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo
Bethel - Greenwood	Mrs. M. B. Carroll, DSR, Weatherford Mrs. J. Webb, DSR, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit	Ed Sharp, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum - Rio Vista	Ray Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brack - Dennis	Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan Harry Cole, DSR, Weatherford
Burleson	*Rufus Haynes, Box 417, Burleson
Cahill	Mrs. Willia Lewis, Rt. 1, Alvarado Mrs. Ray Gilreath, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	W. J. Stilwell, 748 N. Anglin, Cleburne J. S. S. Jones, Cleburne W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Main Street	*J. W. Keith, Jr., Cleburne Tim Williams, 204 N. Robinson, Cleburne
St. Mark	Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 904 Scurry Dr. E., Cleburne S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne
St. Paul	Ed Walker, 508 Morengo, Cleburne Mrs. Paul Kirkham, 707 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Covington	Mrs. Hartie Kennedy, Covington Mrs. R. E. Lindsay, Rt. 1, Covington
Glen Rose	Mrs. E. L. Lilly, Glen Rose Tom Vass, Glen Rose
Godley	Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury	Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 2, Granbury
Grandview	Odell Elliott, Grandview Earl Brackett, Grandview
Holders Chapel - Millsap	P. T. Dunning, Millsap Lonham Debus, Rt. 1, Garner
Joshua	Mrs. John Bransom, Rt. 1, Joshua
Lipan - Rock Church	*Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Osceola	J. M. Graham, 728 N. Main, Cleburne
Poolville	*Mrs. J. L. Peden, Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. Herman Dean, Poolville
Silver Creek	Raymond Murr, Rt. 1, Springtown Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Ray Morton, Azle Mrs. Raybon Evans, Rt. 1, Boyd
Tolar	*Miss Jewell Cherry, Tolar Mrs. Morris Earl Wood, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Gene Wood, 507 Couts, Weatherford *Carl Brinkley, 303 Waters, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	*Ben Branch, 410 Liveoak Lane, Weatherford Joe Witherspoon, Weatherford
First	Ben McAdams, Box 232, Weatherford Luther E. Hutcheson, Box 308, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Barry	*H. M. Nicholson, Barry Roy Massengale, Barry
Emhouse	*Stakes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Black Hills	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana M. M. Pike, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	Jack Megarity, Hwy 22, Corsicana Harvey Elmore, Rt. 3, Corsicana
Ben Hur	C. A. McDaniel, Rt. 2, Mart Mrs. Artis Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	N. E. Brister, Blooming Grove W. P. Orme, Blooming Grove
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry Eltan McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	Mrs. Ed Ellington, Chatfield Mrs. L. T. Hodge, Chatfield
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell Oscar Bancroft, Powell
Tupelo	N. T. Grantham, Tupelo Clark McCullon, Tupelo
Coolidge	Mrs. Willie Blount, Coolidge *Mrs. Ollie Apple, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	*Jack Baggett, 2221 West 8th Ave., Corsicana F. H. Washburn, 1616 West 12th, Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*Mrs. John Remonte, Box 837, Corsicana W. H. Hayes, 2201 North Beaton, Corsicana
First	Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana L. E. Morton, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana
North	James Doolen, 409 North 37th, Corsicana Roy Goldsberry, 3017 Winfield, Corsicana
Dawson	Leonard Tanner, Dawson Mrs. Newton Barron, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Carl Sheppard, Rt. 1, Purdon Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Mrs. W. P. Pritchett, Eureka *Mrs. A. J. Warmwood, Eureka
Frost	*Mrs. Charles Johnson, Frost Miss Maudine Sharp, Frost

Charge	
Graesbeck	H. O. Whitehurst, Graesbeck W. A. Browder, Graesbeck
Hubbard	*Bruce Conner, Hubbard Alfred Hammer, Hubbard
Kerens	*Mrs. Jahn B. Coates, Kerens *Mrs. Burt M. Gillis, Kerens
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia Hugh Pendleton, Mexia
Mount Calm	Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mount Calm Mrs. J. E. Profitt, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton Mrs. R. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Thornton
Penelope	R. E. McAfee, Penelope Mrs. Clarence Johnson, Penelope
Prairie Hill	Mrs. J. H. Kirkpatrick, Prairie Hill Mrs. Steel Waldrop, Prairie Hill
Rice	Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice Mrs. J. K. Bradley, Rice
Richland	Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland Miss Georgia Blood, Richland
Streetman	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman Mrs. H. D. Burleson, Streetman
Tehuacana	*J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana
Thornton	E. C. Anderson, Thornton E. E. Taylor, Thornton
Big Hill	Edgar Davis, Rt. 1, Thornton Horace Carter, Rt. 2, Thornton
Wortham	Mrs. Morris LeFevre, Wortham Morris LeFevre, Wortham
Kirvin	Mrs. W. B. Rosser, Kirvin W. B. Rosser, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Milton Barrick, 1111 Hillcrest, Arlington *Mrs. Milton Skinner, 2126 Cloverdale, Arlington
Epworth	Mrs. Clela Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington Mrs. Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart Drive, Arlington
First	Harry Naah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington Guy Hutcheson, 1100 W. Abrams, Arlington *Tom Fester, 1928 W. Arkansas Lane, Arlington C. R. Thompson, 500 W. Park Row, Arlington
Goad Shepherd	*Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender, Arlington Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelly Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephen	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington Mrs. Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Bedford	*Alyne Isham, Box 126, Bedford Lila Culp, 1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst
Colleyville	Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth Leroy Chism, Rt. 2, Box 406A, Grapevine
Euless	I. W. Simmans, 500 W. 6th, Apt. 66, Irving *R. W. Fuller, Box 186, Euless
Everman	Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth *Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Elma Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Cir., Fort Worth *Mrs. J. C. Barker, 2957 Layton Ave., Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	J. Lewis Peek, 3805 Millet, Fort Worth R. N. Allen, 3537 Strong, Fort Worth
Carter Park	*J. E. Fax, 916 E. Marion, Fort Worth Mrs. Bob May, 1017 E. Spurgeon, Fort Worth
Davis Memorial	Jack Hartin, 4206 Mackey St., Fort Worth Herb Owens, 6729 Cylinda Lane, Fort Worth
Eastwood	Wesley Woodard, 3918 Miller St., Fort Worth Mrs. Leeta Booth, 712 Perkins, Fort Worth
Englewood	H. D. McClendan, 3508 Bright St., Fort Worth B. W. Sills, 4228 Reed St., Fort Worth
Handley	*Ben T. Merritt, 3108 Handley Drive, Fort Worth *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Drive, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson Road, Fort Worth *H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker St., Fort Worth *E. H. Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Fort Worth
Morningside	R. W. Seemann, 2324 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth *W. L. McKinney, 2369 Park Place, Fort Worth Verner Holloway, 1409 Cloverdale, Fort Worth

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Oakhurst	*Maury Brown, 2309 Daisey Lane, Fort Worth Mrs. C. H. Boulware, 1016 Bonnie Broe, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	(1) James Bell, 2400 Moresby, Fort Worth (2) W. A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Circle, Fort Worth *L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth Theo Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 970, Fort Worth
Richland Hills	*Paul Mason, 3109 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth
Riverside	Elmore Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Fort Worth
St. Luke	*Mrs. R. D. Killingsworth, 4019 Rufe Road, Fort Worth Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills, Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	*Ben Goby, 3501 Hardeman, Fort Worth Ernest Van Zant, 2236 Ridgview, Fort Worth
Grapevine	C. T. Schoedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine A. E. Baughman, Rt. 2, Box 223, Grapevine
Haslet	*Miss Della Singleton, Haslet A. E. Young, Jr., Haslet
Hurst	Glenn Brown, 404 Hurstview, Hurst *Ned Calvert, 217 Narwood, Hurst
Keller	Mrs. A. M. Haygood, Keller *Mrs. J. F. Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
Kennedale	*Mrs. Bob T. Oldham, Rt. 7, Box 456, Fort Worth Mrs. Jim Shytles, Rt. 3, Box 300B, Fort Worth
Mansfield	Mrs. Effie Watson, Mansfield Mrs. F. A. Rowdon, Mansfield
Minter Chapel	*Mrs. Oscar Schank, Rt. 1, Euless Roy Cooper, Rt. 1, Euless
Smithfield	Mrs. C. E. Pyron, Rt. 1, Box 6, Smithfield A. G. Meacham, Smithfield
White Chapel	Mrs. Hilda DePew, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. V. N. Cash, 1164 Terrace Drive, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo	*Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Guy Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Azle
Benbrook	H. Counts, 1130 Warden, Fort Worth 16 Mrs. D. D. Scull, 1101 Park Center, Fort Worth 16
Crowley	Mrs. E. C. Vest, Crowley Mrs. Charles Lasater, Crowley
Dido	*Mrs. R. M. Hall, Rt. 9, Box 129E, Fort Worth *Mrs. Kenneth Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129A, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*Nick H. Kupferle, Sr., 1904 Ashland, Fort Worth 7 *Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth
Bethel	Calvin Tackett, 7101 Willis, Fort Worth 16 J. T. Barteel, 7104 Willis, Fort Worth 16
Boulevard	M. R. Betts, 5131 Circle Ridge, Fort Worth H. B. Heath, 1422 Laganda, Fort Worth
Calvary	T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 6 Dan Wall, Jr., 4005 Weber, Fort Worth 6
Central	(1) Frank C. Bliss, Sr., 4000 Reagan, Fort Worth 16 (2) Dwight Alexander, 2311 Hillcrest, Fort Worth E. F. Hergert, 4162 Hemphill, Fort Worth Mrs. David Glassford, 4905 South Ridge Ter., Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Mrs. V. E. Prachyl, 3000 Graver, Fort Worth 6 *P. L. Weatherford, 3100 Hutchinson, Fort Worth 6
Edge Park	Fred Wilkerson, 6913 Heritage Lane, Fort Worth Bob Osier, 5740 Truelson, Fort Worth
First	(1) Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth (2) W. R. Francis, 3843 South Hills Cir., Fort Worth O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, Fort Worth Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth
Grace	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth George Crowder, 2504 Woyside, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	*S. T. Emanuel, 5741 Ridge Lane, Fort Worth 14 Mrs. C. L. Miller, 3812 Merritt Drive, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	(1) Paul I. Stevens, 4140 Rainer Court, Fort Worth * (2) W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Drive, Fort Worth W. Z. Leatherwood, 3060 Bellaire Dr. W., Fort Worth Ralph Henderson, 4609 Inwood Road, Fort Worth
Ridglea	*J. D. Craig, 4117 Edgehill Road, Fort Worth 16 F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Fort Worth
River Oaks	Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Court, Fort Worth *M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Fort Worth

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. John	*E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Road, Fort Worth Mrs. James Davies, 3824 Englewood, Fort Worth 7
St. Mark	Melvin Faulk, 3701 Hilltop, Fort Worth Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Road, Fort Worth
St. Paul	G. A. Springer, 4700 Hemphill, Fort Worth 15 *James W. Dyer, 1224 W. Felix, Fort Worth 15
Trinity	*R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder Drive, Fort Worth *D. B. Young, 2404 Chestnut, Fort Worth 6
Wesley	*Mrs. Edgar Cammel, 9500 Oels, Fort Worth 8 Mrs. R. F. Trietch, 5036 Fairfax, Fort Worth 8
Westcliff	John Covanes, 4740 Trail Lake, Fort Worth Charles Rodenberger, 2816 W. Fuller, Fort Worth
Western Hills	Mrs. Richard Pemberton, 8274 Chapin Rd., Ft. Worth 16 Mrs. W. J. Hurren, 3525 Fortner Way, Fort Worth 16
Saginaw	Mrs. Joe Fletcher, 1625 Hillside Drive, Fort Worth *Mrs. E. F. Hofley, Box 265, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bluff Dale	*Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale *Mrs. Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale
Carlton Circuit	Bailey Sharp, Carlton Mrs. Wanda Keeter, Lampkin
Clairette - Pleasant Hill	*Mrs. Marvin Rush, Clairette Mrs. A. L. Cronk, 2924 Caddo, Fort Worth
Clifton	*W. W. McLennan, Clifton Jack Hill, Clifton
Cransfill Gap - Lanham	*Binous Tindall, Cransfill Gap Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Crawford	*Franklin Hodel, Crawford Mrs. Clifford Nolan, Crawford
Dublin	Bill Gains, Dublin R. P. Heizer, Dublin
Evant	Mrs. Jack Elam, Evant Keith Brooks, Evant
Flatt	Mrs. Joe Wigham, Flatt Mrs. O. C. Clawson, Flatt
Gatesville, First	Ollie Little, Gatesville R. M. Arnold, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro Mrs. Wayland Bratton, Gatesville
Greens Creek Circuit	V. V. Pair, Rt. 5, Dublin W. E. Cunningham, Rt. 3, Hico
Hamilton	Luther McGlothlin, Hamilton W. B. Coats, Hamilton
Hico	Tyrus King, Hico Marvin Marshall, Hico
Huckaby - Honnibal	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	Mrs. Jack Blakeley, Iredell Wm. Guinn, Iredell
Ireland Circuit	Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Rd., Ft. Worth Mrs. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Jonesboro - Turnersville	Truitt Garven, Turnersville Love Young, Jonesboro
McGregor	*Chas H. Cole, Jr., McGregor Ray Vowell, McGregor
Meridian	*C. M. Gandy, Meridian Mrs. Burney Warren, Meridian
Moody	*Mrs. Ben Irvin, Moody Mrs. Robert McNeil, Moody
Morgon - Kopperl	Earl W. Page, Morgon Mrs. E. F. Campbell, Morgon
Mosheim - Cayate	Jack McMillan, Valley Mills Evans Ficklin, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Joe Tom McKelvin, Oglesby Mrs. Myrtle Gresham, Oglesby
Pidcoke Circuit	Roy Conner, Beehouse J. W. Irvin, Kempner
Stephenville:	
First	*R. F. Higgs, Sr., Stephenville R. L. Ballow, Stephenville Leo Colwick, Stephenville
Oakdale	J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville M. M. Logan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Valley Mills	*A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills Mrs. John McNeil, Valley Mills

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Thea Rundell, Walnut Springs J. M. Baucom, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve
Bartlett	*D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett F. L. Tegge, Schwertner R. E. Bunker, Bartlett
Belton	*Charles M. Crocker, 112 Camay, Belton W. T. Fountain, Rt. 1, Belton B. B. Shaw, 714 N. Wells, Belton
Copperas Cave	*H. F. Groth, Copperas Cave W. C. Hooper, Copperas Cave
Eddy	Mrs. E. P. Johnson, Eddy Mrs. Brooks Callum, Box 87, Eddy Mrs. H. N. Harne, Eddy
Bruceville	Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville Mrs. E. S. Dyer, Bruceville
Florence	Herb Evans, Florence George Caskey, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*W. G. Lard, 314 E. 12, Georgetown *I. J. McCook, Sr., S. U., Georgetown J. H. Compton, 1252 Main, Georgetown
Northside & Weir	*M. V. Hood, Rt. 3, Georgetown Mrs. J. S. Green, Rt. 1, Georgetown E. M. Whitfield, Jr., Rt. 2, Georgetown
St. John	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown
Granger	Vernad Brundige, Granger Mrs. Vernad Brundidge, Granger R. F. Holbert, Granger R. A. Kay, Granger
Holland	Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland Herman Weiss, Holland
Hutto	Mrs. Oscar Olander, Hutto Charles Hanstrom, Hutto Oscar Olander, Hutto
Jarrell	Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen F. W. Baumann, 1016 Carrie, Killeen M. V. Fergus, Rt. 2, Box 635, Killeen
St. Andrews	R. D. Sanderford, Rt. 1, Box 330C, Belton Carl Oehler, Rt. 2, Killeen
Little River	Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple Eugene Perskey, Little River
Moody-Leon	Ruben Beerwinkle, Rt. 5, Temple Henry Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers	Wayne Crawford, Rogers Dol Coleman, Rogers
Round Rock	Roland Helge, Round Rock Mrs. Gilbert Bredthauer, Round Rock
Salado	Mrs. Frances Wilson, Rt. 2, Belton Clyde Capps, Salado
Taylor:	
First	*Tom Golbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor Howard Oliphint, Taylor Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor
Tenth Street	*Jodie Blaha, Box 865, Taylor Emery C. Teichelman, 1118 Davis St., Taylor J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor
Temple:	
First	*Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple W. E. Arndt, 956 Fannie Loop, Temple S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th St., Temple Walter Fredrickson, Temple
Seventh Street	*John C. Sepulvado, 1701 S. 35th, Temple *Darel F. Henson, 1905 S. 13th, Temple
St. Paul	*J. B. Partin, Rt. 5, Temple Bill Heath, 2702 W. Avenue B, Temple

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Temple Circuit	Mrs. Donald F. Osada, Box 3383, Temple *L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple W. C. Collier, Sr., Rt. 1, Troy B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Thrall Circuit	Dewey Brown, Thrall Allen Hobbs, Rt. 2, Elgin Mrs. Dewey Scott, Thrall
Troy:	*Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy Burnell Payne, 1921 S. 33rd, Temple

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aquilla	Mrs. Orval Baker, Whitney *Mrs. T. O. Ladingham, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville	*Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco Earl Thomas, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Mrs. C. W. Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. O. E. Moore, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	*Mrs. J. P. Shughrou, 603 Spencer, Waco Mrs. Lucy Manning, Elm Mott
Hewitt	Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt *Mrs. Charles Thomas, Box 7, Hewitt
Leroy	C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell Mrs. C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell
Lorena	*Mrs. J. B. Mate, Rt. 1, Lorena Mrs. Carroll Bailey, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart	Harry Ferguson, 116 N. Criswell, Mart *Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas Ave., Mart
Meier Settlement	Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel Mrs. L. A. Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Moareville	*Charlie Dolezel, Rt. 1, Bruceville Mrs. B. A. Neuman, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry C. W. Kluck, Rt. 1, Marlin
Riesel	*J. L. Gentry, Riesel Mrs. August Walters, Riesel
Speegleville	Mrs. W. T. Albritton, Rt. 1, Waco Mrs. A. M. McLaughlin, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury	*Mrs. V. E. Williams, 925 S. 26th, Waco A. A. Renfro, 1500 S. 15th, Waco
Austin Avenue	* (1) Virgil Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco (2) Mrs. Shelby Bigden, 3225 Park Lake, Waco J. R. Milam, Jr., Box 1909, Waco
Brookview	*Mrs. O. M. Ramsey, 2504 N. 43rd, Waco *Dr. J. S. Houser, 1315 N. 34th, Waco
Christ Church	Mrs. J. S. Houser, 1315 N. 34th, Waco C. T. Cray, 1201 Cherry, Waco
Cagdell Memorial	Mrs. H. H. Blankenstein, Rt. 7, Waco *Gene Huddleston, 1920 Sanger, Waco
First	Mrs. Gene Huddleston, 1920 Sanger, Waco *Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco
Herring Avenue	S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco Ancel Greene, 3424 Austin Ave., Waco
Hillcrest	E. H. Auvenshine, 1103 N. 18th, Waco *Mrs. I. O. Olsen, 2929 Robinson Rd., Waco
Lakeview	Mrs. Ruby Gordel, 3021 Fedal, Waco Oliver Simmons, 103 S. Lakeview, Waco
St. John	*Mrs. Milton Slayden, 228 Bermuda, Waco Dr. Loyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco
St. Luke's	A. E. Amelunke, 3001 James, Waco D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mt., Waco
Service Memorial	Bobby Breedlove, 4100 N. 20th, Waco Milford Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Sparks Memorial	James Locke, 1401 Holly Vista, Waco *Mrs. Victor Willing, 718 Elm, Waco
Trinity	Mrs. Estes McClendon, 2341 N. 52nd, Waco *E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco
Wesley	W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort, Waco David Turner, 1516 N. 9th, Waco
West	*Paul Hopkins, 201 Turner, Waco Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 301 N. Davis, West
Woodway	Mrs. G. W. Seat, 308 N. Marble, West *Mrs. Wm. R. Lux, Sr., 313 Randall, Waco W. W. McKethan, Rt. 8, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott - Vaughn	*Odis Gray, Abbott J. C. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell - Boyce	O. J. Hays, Rt. 4, Ennis L. S. Patton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Bethel	*Mrs. Betty Hunter, Rt. 5, Waxahachie *Mrs. Harry Hitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	Mrs. James Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian Mrs. Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Bynum - Brandon	Mrs. D. M. Hause, Bynum Ed Frazier, Rt. 1, Mertens
Ennis	Billy Colvin, 507 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis George Strunk, 409 E. Ennis Ave., Ennis
Ferris	*M. S. Hammock, Ferris Bob Baxter, Ferris
Forreston Circuit	Mrs. Thurman McCauley, Rt. 3, Hillsboro Mrs. D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Hillsboro:	
First	John McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro Harold Eastland, 1049 Franklin, Hillsboro
Line Street	A. L. Williams, 109 Nowlin, Hillsboro Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford
Matthew Memorial	J. J. Allen, 603 Abbott Avenue, Hillsboro Marshall Bond, Star. Rt., Clifton
Italy	*S. P. Wilson, Italy Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Italy
Itasca	*Miss Bernice Nalley, 401 N. King, Itasca Mrs. A. E. Littlejohn, 109 N. Callege, Itasca
Malone	W. A. Tate, Malone Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone
Maypearl	*Mrs. Peary Wilemon, Box 128, Maypearl D. H. Eaton, Box 116, Maypearl
Mertens - Irene	Edgar Radke, Mertens Mrs. Alta Graham, Irene
Midlothian	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian Albert Baucum, Midlothian
Milford	*Mrs. John Denton, Milford Mrs. Robert Workman, Milford Clyde Miller, Milford
Oak Grove Circuit	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis Mrs. Weston Kelly, Rt. 1, Ferris *Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Ovilla	V. A. Waddle, Rt. 1, Cedar Hill Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer	*Ted Daly, Palmer Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	Glenn Bell, Red Oak James Phillips, Red Oak
Venus	Wesley Ferguson, Venus Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie Mrs. T. E. Shackelford, 407 Oldham, Waxahachie
First	J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie *C. G. Hasford, 1026 W. Main, Waxahachie
Sardis	*Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 3, Waxahachie Mrs. George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney	*W. H. Dutton, Whitney Lynn Gammill, Whitney

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION - TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 1961

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-sixth session (the fifty-second since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-third since the unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday morning, June 6, 1961, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken," was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostle's Creed. P. E. Riley led the opening prayer.

Roll Call—Nick H. Kupferle, Jr., Conference Secretary, gave instructions to the delegates and visitors concerning registration.

The Conference Secretary made the following nominations: Minutes, B. Thomas Tribble, James H. Campbell; Roll, Roy F. Johnson; Reports, John Dowd; Quodrennial Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr.; Press, Wm. L. Honklo; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.

Welcome—Goston Foote, host pastor, welcomed the Conference.

Moyor John Justin spoke personal words of welcome to the Conference. He pointed out that Fort Worth is 112 years old today.

Transfers—Bishop Martin introduced the following persons who have been transferred into our Conference: Wolter E. Williams, Gerold Geor, W. W. Pittman, Bennie C. McBryde.

Visitors—The following visitors were presented to the Conference: Dr. Wolter Towner; Dr. W. C. Finch; and Leo Gee.

Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the Commissions and Committees; and they were confirmed. (See Boards, etc.)

C. C. Sessions moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary be designated as the oreo of the Conference and that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion carried.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, made the following nominations for assistant statisticians: Milton Sloyden, Nolon M. Fisher, Ernest D. Piott, Charles W. Thomas, C. A. Monghom, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, George Lunday, Hubert C. Taylor.

Publishing House—Ed Stolcup reported for the Publishing House and presented a check to the Conference in the amount of \$8,653.88.

History of Texas Methodism—W. W. Word spoke concerning the new volume of the History of Texas Methodism.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, referred to the report contained on page 5 of the preliminary reports and moved it be adopted. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Bishop Martin announced that the Conference Preacher will be Dr. George Albert Follon. He encouraged attendance at the 8:30 o.m. services each morning.

Hoyden Edwards called a meeting of the newly created Commission on Worship to be held in the church parlor, room 109, at 8:15 o.m., Wednesday morning.

Raymond M. Burton announced a call meeting for the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Carroll H. Thompson announced that the luncheon for the Board of Evangelism would be held in Wesley Hall.

Richard A. Hunt announced the Educational Workers luncheon.

Holy Communion—Hymn No. 148 "When I Survey The Wonderous Cross," was sung. Bishop Martin gave instructions for the serving of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Bishop Martin assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, led in the service of Holy Communion.

Memorial Service—D. L. Barnes presided and Hymn No. 315 "How Firm A Foundation," was sung. The prayer was led by Charles H. Cole.

Nick H. Kupferle, Jr., Conference Secretary, read the names of those who had died during the last Conference year.

"The Lord Is My Shepherd" was sung as a solo by John Ed Francis. D. L. Barnes gave the memorial address.

Adjournment—Bishop Martin stressed the importance of the afternoon session which begins at 2:00. After the Doxology, Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1961

Opening—The Hymn No. 337, "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was sung. Quay Parmer led the Conference in prayer.

Visitors—Paul O. Cardwell, from the North Texas Conference, was presented to the Conference.

Announcements—Roy J. Grogan, Conference Lay Leader, announced the meeting of the lay delegates at the close of the afternoon session.

Bruce Weaver called a meeting of the Board of Education at the close of the session.

Local Church Evangelism—Bishop W. C. Martin made an introductory statement.

N. H. Kupferle, Jr., spoke on "This Is Our Witness."

Charles Whittle gave "The Elements Of The Plan."

Tom Granger presented the "Evangelistic Action Program Of Our Church Schools." The filmstrip "Let's Face It" was shown.

Dr. Walter Tawner spoke of "The Evangelistic Power of 7,479 Officers & Teachers," the number of such workers in the Central Texas Conference.

Dr. Mary Alice Jones spoke on the subject, "Evangelism Begins In The Nursery."

Dr. Lloyd Daugherty spoke on the topic, "Let's Pull Together For Local Church Evangelism."

Three Group Meetings—The Conference moved directly into three group meetings. The first session was as follows:

Group One: "Putting Adults To Work In Evangelism," Dr. Lloyd Daugherty.

Group Two: "Youth At Work For Christ." Robert L. Robertson.

Group Three: "Guiding Children To Christ And The Church." Dr. Mary Alice Jones.

THIRD SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1961

Opening Worship—James Watson presided. Hymn No. 11, "Praise the Lord," was sung. The Responsive Reading for the 29th Sunday "The Worth of Man" was read, followed by the "Gloria Patri." Bishop Martin spoke on the topic "In His Own Image." Hymn No. 299, "I Want A Principle Within," was sung, and then the prayer was led by the worship leader.

Committee on Minutes—Charles Chadwick reported for the Committee. He reported that the minutes had been read and approved. The report was adopted.

Courtesies and Agenda—Sidney Roberts made a motion that The Constitutional Amendment be presented Thursday morning and that the Treasurer's Report be given in its place. Motion carried.

Bishop Martin asked all Chaplains to come to the front of the Sanctuary. Chaplains present were: Donald Welsh; O. B. Salyer; Cecil Reed; Tammie Brooks.

The Bishop mentioned Archie McCleskey and read an excerpt from a letter written by Randall Rogers.

Gilbert Ferrill and Leslie W. Seymour presented two Pastors from the Philippines who are in our Area, on a training basis for five months. They are Leopoldo T. Nicholas and Adriano V. Cobataje.

Composite Report—D. L. McCree read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents, and the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—L. Stanley Williams distributed copies of the Constitutional Amendment No. 12.

Report No. 1 of the Administrative Council was read and approved. (See Reports)

Reports No. 2, 3, 4, 5 of the Administrative Council were read and approved.

Reports concerning finance were referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Hayden Edwards presented an amendment to report No. 5 concerning the Study of the Districts, and it was adapted. (See Reports).

Personal Privilege—Hayden Edwards spoke words of appreciation for Conference Secretary, Nick H. Kupferle, Jr., and reported that the Secretary had tendered his resignation. The Secretary, in turn, thanked the Conference for entrusting him with the office.

Special Committee Report on the Employment of a Fulltime Secretary-Treasurer—Wayne Reynolds reported for this committee and referred the Conference to the preliminary reports, page 37, with the amendment, "Secretary's salary to be \$2400," making the new total \$14,900, after discussion the report and amendment were adapted. (See Reports)

C. C. Sessions moved that the word "Treasurer" be substituted for Secretary of Minimum Salary as given on page 38 of the preliminary reports. Motion carried.

Words of Appreciation—Bishop Martin and the Conference expressed their appreciation to the outgoing Conference Secretary, Nick Kupferle, Jr.

J. D. F. Williams spoke to the Conference concerning the new office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, discussed the report of the Board of Education. Thomas B. Granger,

Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, spoke of the work of the office and introduced the other members of the staff.

Patsy Brown Elder was presented as Office Secretary. Mrs. E. D. Campbell, Conference Director of Children's Work, reported concerning her work. The Children's Workers Conference is planned for September 7, 8, and 9.

Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, spoke concerning youth activities and passed out M.Y.F. brochures for summer youth opportunities.

Tom Voss, Superintendent of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, reported on the Conference camp program with special mention of our new swimming pool.

Dr. William C. Finch, President of Southwestern University, spoke on behalf of the Texas Methodist College Association, handed out printed reports to the Conference and reported on the Association's progress in stewardship, education, and financial support.

Dr. Durwood Fleming, President-Elect of Southwestern University, spoke on the United Capital Funds Drive for the Methodist Colleges of Texas. (See Reports.)

Bishop Martin pointed out that the 24 hour vigil is now in progress in the Prayer Chapel. The Conference bowed in silent prayer.

Bruce Weaver presented Report No. 1 with additions. This was adopted. (See Reports)

Sidney Roberts, Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, read the report of the Committee on Higher Education. (See Reports)

Dr. Low Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke relative to the work of the Commission on Higher Education.

Report No. 2 was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Report No. 3 was presented by Sidney Roberts, and was approved. (See Reports)

Floyd Baulware presented those who received certificates as Directors of Education and Music. (See Reports)

The Treasurer's Report of the Board of Education was approved without reading. (See Reports)

Charles Loing, State Director, reported for the Texas Methodist Student Movement. He presented the Wesley Foundation Directors.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Martin presented Reverend and Mrs. T. S. Ogle and W. W. Ward to the Conference and the Conference stood and sang "Happy Anniversary."

Announcements—After announcements were made the Conference went into the morning worship service.

Adjournment—Bishop Martin declared the Morning Business Session adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1961

Opening Worship—After the singing of a hymn, J. Marris Bailey led in prayer.

Courtesies and Agenda—Sidney Roberts reported for the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda.

Board of Education—Sidney Roberts read the Board of Education report dealing with the Texas Methodist Student Movement, and amended the report to read; "And the local churches will contribute on the basis of \$.50 per member."

G. Alfred Brown presented a substitute amendment, after closing sentence of \$.50 per member add new sentence; "this is in lieu of the present appropriations for Methodist Student Work from Conference Benevolences."

Report of Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. R. S. High, Conference President of the W. S. C. S., reported for this group. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Report of the Committee to Study Pension Program—J. D. F. Williams, Chairman, introduced this report which was read by S. A. Baker, Secretary of the Pension Study Committee. Irvin S. Motz, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Report)

J. D. F. Williams gave Report No. 2, and it was adopted. (See Report)

Board of Pensions—E. R. Gardan, Chairman, introduced the report from the Board of Pensions.

Nolan M. Fisher, Secretary, read Reports No. 1 and 2 and they were approved. (See Reports)

S. A. Baker, read Report No. 3, sections 2 and 3; and Report No. 5, and the reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Television, Radio, and Film Commission—Richard R. Smith, Chairman, moved the adoption of this report without reading, and it was done. (See Reports)

The Conference stood and sang the hymn, "O Zion Haste."

Board of Missions—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, directed the report of the Board of Missions.

J. Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Board of Missions, read Report No. 2 with the following changes: Waco District, Robinson Road, salary supplement was changed from \$1200 to \$2400. The total was revised to \$7800. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

J. Morris Bailey presented Report No. 4 which was approved. (See Reports)

A substitute to Report No. 5 was presented. Hubert C. Smith spoke to the report and the report was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was given by J. Morris Bailey and he moved that it be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and it was done.

Hubert C. Smith, read Report No. 3 and the report was adopted. (See Reports) He made a motion that Reports No. 8, 9, and 10 be adopted without reading and it was done. (See Reports)

James H. Ellison, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented Report No. 1 and the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Dr. C. W. Lokey was presented and spoke to the Conference concerning Latin American Work in Texas.

Christian Social Concerns—E. F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, referred to printed Report No. 1. He presented Dr. Albert F. Tucker, Executive Secretary of T.A.N.E., to the Conference. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was given and after much debate the report was amended by deleting the opening two sentences, and the amended report to begin with the statement, ". . . we urgently suggest that before laws are repealed to gain

the abolition of capital punishment that sufficient new legislation be enacted . . ." Report No. 2, with the change, was then adopted. (See Reports.)

James H. Campbell read Reports 3 and 4 and they were adopted. (See Reports)

E. F. Bahmfalk read Report No. 5 entitled, "RESOLUTION—THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES." The report was adopted. (See Reports)

The Chairman then read Report No. 6 and it was also adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements:—Upon recommendation of the Bishop, and vote of the Conference, the Secretary was instructed to send greetings to Dr. J. W. W. Shuler.

J. D. F. Williams pointed out that each resolution must be identified as to origin and purpose.

Adjournment—After the singing of the Doxology the Conference was closed with prayer by Gid J. Bryan.

FIFTH SESSION - THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1961

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 8, "Let All The World In Every Corner Sing," was sung and the leader, James D. Bales, led the prayer. Responsive Reading No. 589, "The New Covenant," was read. Bishop Martin spoke on the topic "Who Through Faith Conquered Kingdoms." Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help In Ages Past," was sung and the benediction was pronounced.

Minutes—C. D. Waaten reported that the minutes had been read and were in good order. They were approved.

Courtesies and Agenda—Sidney Roberts asked Hayden Edwards to introduce Mrs. Wm. C. Martin to the Conference, and she was presented an archid.

Monroe Vivian was presented.

Spencer Stackwell was introduced.

Plez Todd requested that greetings be sent from the Conference to J. D. Smoot. This was done.

Sidney Roberts, reporting for the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, recommended that the proposed Constitutional Amendment be considered this morning, and that the printed program be followed otherwise.

J. D. F. Williams reported that Dr. J. W. W. Shuler was unable to attend the Conference session, and that this would be his first absence in seventy years.

Jurisdictional Conference—C. C. Sessions made a statement concerning the Jurisdictional Conference, and asked all members of the Jurisdictional Conference to stand.

Boards of Hospitals and Homes—Richard E. Millsap, Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented the report of the Board and distributed literature on their work.

Spencer L. Stackwell, Administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, presented the report for the Home. (See Reports)

W. P. Earngey, Jr. Administrator Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 1 as printed, and read Report No. 2 concerning nominations for trustees. (See Reports)

W. W. Ward, Field Representative for Harris Hospital, presented student nurses from Harris School of Nursing and distributed literature.

Richard E. Millsap presented the members of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital.

James B. Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital, presented the report on Golden Cross. The report was presented as printed with one correction in the offerings of the church. The amount of \$13,000.77 was changed to \$14,238.66. (See Reports)

Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, presented the report of the Home. He made a motion that the Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes be a member of the Board of Directors of the Home. This was approved.

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers, presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Trustees as printed with one correction; that the amount to be included in the "Conference Special for the remaining years of the Quadrennium" be changed from \$1,500.00 to \$15,000.00.

M. Howard Knox, Director of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., presented the report of the homes; and read a resolution as printed in the report concerning changes in the charter. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports)

O. C. Armstrong, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, spoke for the Board of Trustees of the Home.

Thomas F. Sterck, Chairman of the Building Committee, spoke concerning the progress of the building program. The reports were approved. (See Reports)

Texas Methodist Foundation—Dr. Monroe Vivion spoke on the work of the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Rules—M. Howard Knox reported for the Committee on Rules and the report was adopted (See Reports)

Proposed Amendments to the Constitution (No. 12)—L. Stanley Williams led in giving this report.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the proposed amendment to the Conference. After debate amendment No. 12 was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 279; the number voting AYE was 6; the number voting NO was 273.

Town and Country Commission—Robert Haynes, Chairman, presented Ed H. Otwell who recognized the two outstanding Rural Pastors of the year. They were: Jack Hopkins, Holders Chapel, Millsap, Cleburne District; Eugene B. Robertson, Sardis, Waxahachie District. Their District Superintendents spoke words of appreciation to the two Rural Pastors being honored.

Mrs. Nan H. Wright was recognized for her outstanding work and was presented a plaque.

Board of Lay Activities—Louis H. Pitcock asked the Conference to confirm the election of Roy J. Grogan as Conference Lay Leader and he was elected.

Roy J. Grogan presented Reports No. 1, 2, 3. The reports and nominations were approved. (See Reports)

Stewardship—Bishop Martin called on Eugene F. Jud to speak to the Conference on Stewardship.

Personal Privilege—Hayden Edwards presented J. M. Bond of the Conference with words of appreciation and recommended the book, "Keeping the Charge," by J. M. Bond.

Gaston Faate also spoke words of appreciation and recommended the book.

J. D. F. Williams requested permission to place a copy of this book in the archives of the Conference. This was granted.

Announcements—Bishop Martin called a meeting of the Cabinet immediately after the adjournment and announced the ministerial session would be in the Sanctuary and the Layman's session would be in the Chapel—both at 2:00 p.m.

W. L. Hankla asked that ministers coming into or leaving the Fort Worth Districts go to the Star Telegram for pictures.

Bishop Martin adjourned the session.

SIXTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1961

Opening Worship—The afternoon session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," after which the Conference repeated the 23rd Psalm and the Lord's Prayer.

Ministerial Session—Bishop Martin declared the Ministerial Session to be in order and suggested that any laymen present would possibly like to attend the Lay Session, meeting in the Chapel.

Visitors—Bishop Martin welcomed the following visitors: Marvin Boyd, Northwest Texas; Ira Gallaway and Jack McGee, North Texas.

Committee on Conference Relations—Leroy M. Brown presented the report on Conference Relations. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin asked all retired ministers and widows of ministers to sit in the center section of the Sanctuary.

Leroy M. Brown read the names of two men who are retiring: E. L. Craig, Ollie Apple.

Ben Feemster preached a sermon to those retiring, and in the retired relationship.

Leroy M. Brown read the following report:

Voluntary Location: T. L. Whorton, Jr.

Effective: Walter E. Williams, Charles McDermott

Honorable Withdrawal: Wesley Williams.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Hayden Edwards asked that Wesley Williams speak to the Conference.

Leroy M. Brown presented a report asking that Garland Lavender be Re-admitted as an elder. It was approved. (See Reports). The Bishop announced the transfer of Garland Lavender to the North Arkansas Conference.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Morgan Garrett, Registrar, presented the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The following were admitted on trial:

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology:

Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, Bobby Lee Hempel, Paul Harold Hood, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Stanley Carrol Williams, Alice Wonders, David Waddill Yates.

(b) With Partial College credits, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastor:

Janes Woodrow Hodges.

(c) Into full connection: Brooks Robert Collum, Jeff Gordon Evans, Herbert Dan Hitt, Richard Pallard Lard, Andrew Donald McGawn, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Hoynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Jr., Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jock Riley, Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmy Roy Scott, J. W. Sellers, James Leon Watson.

(d) Elected Deacons: Theological Students: Fred Houston Brawn, Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Fester Ferrier, Bobby Lee Hempel, Paul Harold Hood, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Worren Olliff, Henry William Rodde, Kenneth Douglas Royor, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Stanley Carrol Williams, David Waddill Yates.

(e) Deacons, Approved supply pastors: Gene Fred Allen, Arthur Herbert Anderson.

(f) Elected elders, Theological Graduates: Brooks Robert Collum, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Richard Pallard Lard, Andrew Donald McGawn, John Cornelius Ogden, David Eric Parker, Jr., Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jock Riley, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmy Roy Scott, J. W. Sellers, James Leon Watson, Bobby Frank Weathers.

(g) Elected elder as course of study graduate, Edward Haynes Otwell.

(h) Discontinued: Clifford Jeff Corley, John Peeler Estes (at his own request), Thomas Jackson Hoynie.

(i) Those continued on trial: Fred H. Brown, Richard Ivey, Clark G. Lennord, Samuel E. Mohundro, Henry Radde, Leonard Radde, Carl M. Reom, Eugene M. Robertsan, Kenneth D. Royor, Ed Sanders, James S. Sessions, Leon Sims, Arthur G. Spolding, Mila L. Thornberry, Wm. H. Throsh, Frank R. Williams, Joe D. Worley, Lloyd Thomas Coker, Louis Eugene Cox, James Wolter Darnell, Jr., Victor Earl Hankinson, Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas.

Joint Board of Publication and Methodist Information Report—Moggort B. Howell, Chairman, presented the report of this Board. He presented Carl Keightley, Editor of the Texas Methodist, who spoke to the Conference.

Board of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman, introduced Report No. 1. He presented Charles Whittle, Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, and mentioned that Whittle will serve with the General Board of Evangelism. Charles Whittle spoke of the plans and program of evangelism for the coming year.

Wayne Reynolds, Executive Secretary-elect of the Board of Evangelism, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Carroll H. Thompson presented Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, who addressed the Conference.

Frank Turner, Sr., and W. B. Morton, were also recognized as Conference Evangelists.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Jack Payne, Secretary, presented Report No. 2 and it was adopted. (See Reports)

The entire report of the Board of Evangelism was approved. (See Reports)

Commission on Town and Country Work—Robert H. Haynes, Chairman, presented the Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 and moved their adoption without reading.

Mrs. Nan H. Wright was presented and reported on her work in rural areas.

Ed H. Otwell spoke concerning his work as Director of Town and Country Work.

The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Minimum Support For Pastors—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman, presented Report No. 1 and it was approved. (See Reports)

Reports No. 2 and 3 were filed with the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports)

Charles Chadwick, Secretary, read Report No. 4 and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Interdenominational Cooperation—Leighton Farrell, Chairman, read Report No. 1 with corrections, and Report No. 2 was presented without reading. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Group Hospital Insurance—J. D. F. Williams, Chairman, read the report on Hospital Insurance, the plan and report were adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman, read Report No. 5 and the report was approved. (See Reports)

Committee on Proportional Payments—Charles J. McAfee, Secretary, read the report and it was approved. (See Reports)

Committee Sustentation—H. Dan Hitt, Secretary, presented Reports No. 1, 2 and 3. Appreciation was expressed to E. L. Craig, Chairman, who is retiring. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, praised the work of E. L. Craig who served as a member of this Board for five years.

Deaconess Board—H. F. Meier stated that we have no persons serving as Deaconesses in this Conference.

Historical Society—James Ansley, Chairman, reported and nominated G. Alfred Brown, Jr., as a member of the Historical Society. The report and nomination were approved. (See Reports)

Richard R. Smith volunteered to write a history of the Central Texas Conference. The Bishop referred his request to the Historical Society.

Committee on District Conference Records—W. S. Fisher reported that all District Conference records had been examined and found to be in order. (See Reports)

Conference Brotherhood—Hubert C. Smith read the Brotherhood Report and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Promotion and Cultivation—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman, presented the report for the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation which was adopted. (See Reports)

Youth Literature—Robert L. Robertson reported on dubious inclusions reported to be found in the youth literature of the Methodist Church. Gilbert Ferrill made motion that his findings be forwarded to an Episcopalian minister in Fort Worth who has been quoting certain facts out of context. The motion was adopted.

Adjournment—After necessary announcements were made Rev. and Mrs. Ollie Apple, and Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Craig came to the front of the sanctuary and after the Doxology the benediction was pronounced by E. L. Craig and the session was adjourned.

SEVENTH SESSION - FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1961

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 31, "May Jesus Christ Be Praised," was sung, and the leader, Sam Mahundro, offered prayer and led in the responsive reading No. 623, "The Triumph of The Gospel." Bishop Martin's topic was, "Hope Does Not Disappoint Us." The service was concluded with Hymn No. 244, "On Christ The Solid Rock I Stand." and the benediction was pronounced.

Full Connection—Bishop Martin received the class into full connection as they stood at the chancel of the church. The Conference stood and sang the hymn "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," as Bishop Martin welcomed each member personally.

Committee on Minutes—C. D. Wooten reported that the daily Journal Minutes had been read and approved and the Conference approved the final minutes without reading.

Courtesies and Agenda—Sidney W. Roberts, Chairman, reported these additions to the order of the day: Commissions on Worship; Wills & Legacies; Board of Missions.

Commission on Worship—Ervin M. Gathings read Report No. 1 which was referred to World Service and Finance. Report No. 2 was a Resolution. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, reported for the Cabinet, making nominations for the Commission on District Administration and the Commission on Wills and Legacies. Nominations were approved. (See Reports)

The Board Of Missions—J. Marris Bailey, Secretary, presented a change in Report No. 4 as to nominations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Nominations for the Methodist Foundation, Report No. 10, was presented. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Annual Conference Location—Lamar Smith invited the Conference back to First Methodist Church, Fort Worth in 1962. The invitation was approved.

Statistician—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, gave his report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Treasurer's Report—Walter B Rider, Conference Treasurer, gave his report which was adopted. Bishop Martin lifted up the importance of the "One Great Hour of Sharing" offering. (See Reports)

Christian Vocations—H. F. Meier, Jr., gave the report which was adopted. (See Reports)

Study Committee on District Administration—The following were appointed to serve on this committee: J. D. F. Williams, Raymond M. Burton, Ervin M. Gathings, Ben H. Feemster. Lay members: Roy Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple; Mrs. Wade F. LaBoon, Fort Worth.

Committee on Wills & Legacies—Robert W. Gladney, Corsicana, was nominated to take the place of Frank C. Bliss on the Committee on Wills and Legacies, and reported the election of these officers:

President, Roy Anderson, Cleburne; Vice-President, Robert W. Gladney, Corsicana; Secretary-Treasurer, Ancel Greene, Waco.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on World Service and Finance—A. S. Gafford, Chairman, introduced the report of the Commission. Raymond M. Burton, Secretary, presented Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 without reading, lifting only items of

change. The Reports No. 9 and 10 were read. The entire report of the World Service Commission was adopted with necessary corrections. (See Report) Reports No. 3 and 9 were amended in wording to read "Total Conference Benevolence Budget."

Hubert C. Smith moved that the Conference Benevolence Budget be amended in the amount of \$1,000.00 for the "Conference Brotherhood." The amendment was defeated. The reports were approved. (See Reports)

Announcements—Thomas B. Granger read a report from Dr. John O. Gross concerning "Methodist Student Day" offerings which have been declining.

Bishop Martin asked the Board of Education to investigate the loss of enrollment in Church Schools of the Conference.

Balance of Funds—Raymond M. Burtan reported that checks written by Boards after today will be assessed against appropriation for the 1961-62 budget.

Announcements—J. D. F. Williams announced that all information needing to be in the Journal must be handed in by 10:00 a.m. Saturday.

Those who are appointed to attend school or appointed to a new charge, and if present addresses will be different from the previous minister, give the address to Roy F. Johnson.

Committee on Resolutions—Brooks Collum, Secretary, read the report for the Resolution Committee which was approved. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin asked that thanks be expressed to the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda and the Chairman, Sidney Roberts.

Nominations—C. D. Wooten presented a nomination for the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Bishop Martin read greetings from C. Y. Butler.

Recess—The Conference stood in recess until 11:25 at which time the Bishop would read the appointments.

Opening—Bishop Martin directed the offering for Retired Ministers. The offering for Retired Ministers amounted to \$215.35.

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the appointments for the following year. (See Appointments)

Closing—The Conference stood and sang the "Doxology" and "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.



President



Secretary

RECEIVED ON TRIAL

Class of 1961



Vance Sherwood
Engleman



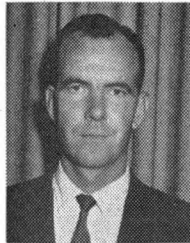
Robert Foster
Ferrier



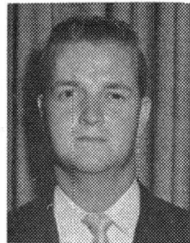
Bobby Lee
Hempel



Jones Woodrow
Hodges



Paul Harold
Hood



Robert Edward
Messer



David Ellsworth
Monroe



Leslie Warren
Oloff



Philip Lester
Shuler, Jr.



Stanley Carrol
Williams



Alice Wonders



David Waddill
Yates

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 6, 1961, through June 9, 1961, BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866, Number of This Session 96.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629,803):

Secretary? J. D. F. Williams

P.O. Box 139, Georgetown, Texas

Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman

P. O. 2908 Layton, Ft. Warth 11, Texas

Treasurer? Walter B. Rider

P.O. % Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) No

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 640,729,807.)

Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
Employees of Conference Board of Education, \$5,000.00

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 640,729,-803, 807.) Yes

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Par. 666-80, 695, 721):

(Answer Yes or No):

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes

b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes

c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes

d) Committee on Investigation? Yes

e) District Boards of Church Locations and Building? Yes

f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes

h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes

i) Deaconess Board? Yes

j) Board of Missions? Yes

k) Board of Education? Yes

l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes

m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes

- n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes
 - o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes
 - p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
 - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes
 - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes
 - s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes
 - t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes
 - u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes
 - v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes
 - w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians keep their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 662.)** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)** See Report
7. **What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)** See Report
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)**
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826.)** See Report of Commission On Minimum Pastoral Support
10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)**
See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance
11. **What amount has been appointed to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par. 1623, 1645 4.)** An amount equal to 17% of the apportionment to pastors and associates.
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
- a) **For the World Service Fund?** \$118,704.00
 - b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** An Amount equal to 2% of the Pastor's Salaries
 - c) **For the General Administration Fund?** \$11,504.00
 - d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** \$7,190.00
 - e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,907.00
 - f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** One Dollar Per Member
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 795)**
World service? 47 % Conference benevolences? 53 %
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
- a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)** See Reports

- b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1203.)** See Reports
- c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-812.)** See Reports
- d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vacations? (Par. 675-77.)** See Reports
- e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 S2c, 9.)** See Report of Board of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1559.)**
Month of November
17. **Conference lay leader (Par. 1507):**
- a) **Name** Roy J. Grogan, **Address** Kindel Bldg., Weatherford, Texas
- b) **What is his report?** See Report
- c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1510.)** See Board of Lay Activities
18. **What local churches have been:**
- a) **Organized? (Par. 155.)** None
- b) **Merged? (Par. 186-87.)** Block Hills merged with Emhouse, Big Hill merged with Groesbeck, Drasco merged with Winters, Lone's Chapel merged with Clifton.
- c) **Discontinued? (Par. 126, 188, 354.)** None
- b) **Relocated, and to what address?** None
- e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Par. 532):**
- 1) **This year?** None
- 2) **Previously?** None

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)**
Chm. Floyd E. Johnson, Walloce N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell. RESERVES: Morgan Garrett, D. L. Bornes, Ervin M. Gothings
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
- a) **Student Approved Supply Pastors:** H. O. Abbott, James Dale Abel, Arthur H. Anderson, Robin L. Bocon, Cloywood Bennett, Ralph Benningfield, Louin Berry III, Warren Conerly, Ralph Cooper, Joe Fred Crobb, W. C. Crawford, James Robert Davis, Jerden Davis, Joe Davis, Robert L. Davis, Samuel Doy, Colvin Dickinson, Andrew Dillard, B. L. Giles, Royce Gilmore, Grody Groham, James Groves, Robert Lee Hormon, Jack Hopkins, Alex Hornell, Richard Jenkins, Jr., Floyd Jones, Jr., John Jones, Milton S. Jordan, Jr., W. H. Kincoide, William Kolter, Ike Ledger, Ferrel Little, John Lukert, George Lunday, Glenn Mortin, Charles McClure, Billy McKinley, Wayne Murph,

Terry Nelson, William Nevil, Herbert Owens, Harold Orr, Mather Owen, Billy Mack Patterson, James Peppers, Robert B. Pinckney, Jimmy Phifer, Morris Pritchard, Eugene Rabine, Jimmy Reedy, Charles Rice, James Reuteler, John Rosenburg, Edis Sluder, Tom Smith, Monte Wayne Stewart, Wendall Stine, Jahn Wesley VanNarden, Gerald White.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Alfred Milton Astroth, B. W. Barnett, Frank Bartos, Jr., Howard Batis, Frank Hull Booth, Wayland Bratton, W. T. Carney, Albert Leslie Cronk, James R. Earles, Oscar Foust, George L. Fox, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Leeata Wesley Jones, J. C. Pace, Joseph W. Sample, Lawrence W. Shivers, Jacob G. Thomas, Paul Milton Todd, Jack Vareeh, J. D. Walsh, Jr., Harvey Watts, Dale Yant.

c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Gene Allen, James Benthel Cole, Cecil Durham Guthrie, James L. Helms, Nelson Lee Herad, John Dan Jahnsan, Harmon Keelin, Phillip Lapes, A. J. Miller, George Maxwell Seipp, James Waller, Albert Jesse Warmwood.

33. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?

Claywood Bennett, J. B. Cole, Ralph Cooper, Cecil D. Guthrie, James Leslie Helms, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, G. M. Seipp, A. J. Wormwood.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.)

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None

Elders? None

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None

Elders? None

25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, Bobby Lee Hempel, Paul Harold Hood, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellswoth Manroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Stanley Carrol Williams, Alice Wanders, David Waddill Yates.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? None

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?

Jones Woodrow Hodges

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

- a) **As students in approved schools of theology?** Fred Houston Brown, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark G. Lennard, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Henry William Radde, Leonard Carl Radde, Carl Milton Ream, Eugene Barron Robertson, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Ed Parish Sanders, James Scott Sessions, Clarence Leon Sims, Arthur Gerald Spalding, Milo Lancaster Thornberry, William Henry Thrash, Joe Douglas Worley.
- b) **As graduates of approved schools of theology?** Frank Russell Williams, Jr.
- c) **In the four-year course of study?** Thomas Lloyd Coker, Louis Eugene Cox, James Walter Darnell, Jr., Victor Earl Hankinson, Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Hubert Clayton Taylor.
- d) **In the four graduate courses of study?** Charles Wesley Thomas.
27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** Clifford Jeff Corley, John Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie.
28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Brooks Robert Collum, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Herbert Dan Hitt, Richard Pollard Lord, Andrew Donald McGown, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Jr., Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jack Riley, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, J. W. Sellers, James Leon Watson.
29. **Who have been elected deacons**
- a) **Theological students?** Fred Houston Brown, Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, Bobby Lee Hempel, Paul Harold Hood, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Henry William Radde, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Phillip Lester Shuler, Jr., Stanley Carrol Williams, David Waddill Yates.
- b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** None
- c) **Approved supply pastors?** Gene Fred Allen, Arthur Herbert Anderson.
- d) **Other local preachers?** James Lafayette Flynn.
- e) **Missionaries?** None
- f) **Chaplains?** None
30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Gene Fred Allen, Arthur Herbert Anderson, Fred Houston Brown, Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, James Lafayette Flynn, Bobby Lee Hempel, Paul Harold Hoad, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Henry William Radde, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Stanley Carrol Williams, David Waddill Yates.
31. **Who have been elected elders:**
- a) **Theological graduates?** Brooks Robert Collum, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Richard Pollard Lord, Andrew Donald McGown, John Cornelius Ogden, David Eric Parker, Jr., Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jack Riley, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, J. W. Sellers, James Leon Watson, Bobby Frank Weathers.
- b) **Course of study graduates?** Edward Haynes Otwell.
- c) **Approved supply pastors?** None
- d) **Other local preachers?** None
- e) **Missionaries?** None
- f) **Chaplains?** None

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** Brooks Robert Callum, Jeff Gardan Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Richard Pallard Lord, Andrew Donald McGawn, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Jr., Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jack Riley, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmy Ray Scott, J. W. Sellers, James Lean Watson, Bobby Frank Weathers.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**

a) **Admitted: On trial?** None

Into full connection? None

b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None

Elders? None

c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None

Elders? Ross Irwin Dunn, Northwest Texas (Also answered Questions for full connection)

(NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceeding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.)

34. **Who are readmitted:**

a) **As deacons?**

b) **As elders?** Garland T. Lavender.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** Walter E. Williams

36. **Who have been received by transfer?**

Name	Conference	Date
Gerald W. Gear (Elder)	Oregon	6-6-61
Bennie C. McBryde (Elder)	Oklahoma	6-2-61
W. W. Pittman (Elder)	North Texas	6-2-61
Walter E. Williams (Ret-Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-6-61

37. **Who have been transferred out?**

Name	Conference	Date
James Alvin Baker (OT - Deacon)	Oklahoma	5-18-61
V. O. Blankenship, Jr. (Elder)	Texas	12-1-60
James E. Byus (Elder)	Minnesota	11-1-60
Carl W. Gilkerson (Elder)	California - Nevada	6-1-61
Donald Lee Goodwin (Elder)	Texas	10-1-60
Melvin Ray Halt (OT - Deacon)	Louisiana	5-30-61
James Walton Lane (OT - Deacon)	Nebraska	6-1-61
Garland T. Lavender (Elder)	North Arkansas	6-8-61
David E. Parker, Jr. (Elder)	Oklahoma	6-9-61
L. E. Philbrook (Elder)	Central Kansas	6-1-61
Donald E. Post (OT - Deacon)	Southwest Texas	6-1-61
Harold W. Thompson, Jr. (Elder)	California - Nevada	11-1-60

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) **By voluntary location?** T. L. Whorton, Jr.
- b) **By involuntary location?** None
- c) **By withdrawal?** Wesley W. Williams
- b) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None

39. Deceased:**a) What ministerial members have died during the year?**

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Effective:	Date received into full connection in a conference
Pat Brown	Sept 30, 1905	Nov. 25, 1960		1940

Inactive:

W. E. Anderson	Sept. 29, 1877	Feb. 2, 1961		1918
W. B. Andrews	Aug. 12, 1863	Feb. 6, 1961		1889
L. B. Craven	Aug. 13, 1884	June 8, 1960		1920
W. J. Morphis	Feb. 26, 1870	July 21, 1960		1906
S. P. Neville	Nov. 7, 1867	June 4, 1961		1904
G. W. Shearer	Aug. 8, 1880	May 4, 1961		1907

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None**e) What deaconesses have died during the year?** None**40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** None**41. Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None**42. What ministerial members have been retired:****a) This year?** E. L. Craig, Ollie Apple

b) Previously? J. F. Adams, J. W. Barrett, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, R. Hermon Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. Y. Butler, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Cole, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, Robert W. Goodloe, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell, Eugene B. Hawk, J. M. Hays, A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, C. O. Hightower, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhon, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, D. R. McCauley, O. W. Milburn, Van P. Morrison, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, J. H. Sandstrom, J. W. Sharbutt, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, A. G. Standlee, Oran Stephens, F. K. Suddath, W. D. Thompson, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, Chester E. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, R. R. Willingham.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:**a) This year?** None**b) Previously?** F. T. Fisher, E. W. Holt, George F. Siler

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

Jerry Buffington, Brite School of the Bible	(1)
Weldon S. Crowley, Drew Theological Seminary	(2)
Vance Engleman, University of Southern California	(1)
Bobby L. Hempel, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Richard Ivey, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Clark G. Lennard, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
George Matthews, Vanderbilt University	(5)
Jack R. Moore, Boston University	(4)
John Ogden, University of Edinburgh, Scotland	(1)
Carl M. Ream, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Ed P. Sanders, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
James S. Sessions, Drew Theological Seminary	(3)
Leon Sims, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Harry F. Snapp, Tulane University	(3)
A. G. Spaulding, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Wm. Thrash, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
James Wiggins, Drew Theological Seminary	(2)

45. What is the number of:**a) General Information:**

Pastoral charges?	267
Approved supply pastors?	73
Received on trial?	12
Received into full connection?	16
Transferred in?	4
Transferred out?	12
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	1
Discontinued?	4
Withdrawn?	1
Expelled?	0
Located?	1
Deceased	7
Local preachers?	80
Women under appointment?	1
Retired made effective?	1
Retired serving as supply pastors?	3
District parsonages:	10
Value	\$347,000.00
Indebtedness	\$ 78,481.00

b) Number of ministers:**(1) On trial:**

(a) As pastors?	25
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Appointment to attend school?	11
Total on trial?	37

(2) In full connection:**(a) Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	187
(ii) Under special appointment?	41
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	7
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	235

(b) Retired? 87

(c) Supernumerary? 0

Total ministerial members: 359

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** George Cassis, Jr., was discontinued by the vote of Special Session of 1960 Annual Conference, Sept. 27, 1960.

Charles McDermatt was removed from Supernumerary relationship and placed in effective relationship, June 8, 1961. Ordination Credentials of A. J. Miller, an elder in the Evangelical United Brethren Church, was recognized as valid in The Methodist Church.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?**
See Reports.
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
49. **Is there any other business?** See Daily Proceedings
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

Conference Members

Jahn Brawn, from Bethel to Kennedale, 11-2-60.

Pat Brawn, released from Itasca because of ill health, 11-2-60.

James E. Byus, from Valera Circuit to Minnesata Conference, 11-2-60.

Lloyd Coker from Blanket to Bethel, 11-2-60.

Ervin M. Gathings from Fort Worth, St. Luke to Waxahachie, First, 8-31-60.

Donald L. Goadwin from Little River transferring to the Texas Conference as Associate Pastor Baytown, St. Marks, 10-1-60.

E. C. Hewitt, from Maunt Calm to Little River, 10-1-60.

Danald C. Holt, at Barry-Emhouse, also appointed to serve Pleasant Grave as extended church, 3-9-61.

Richard Ivey, from China Springs to Britton, 12-1-60.

Hiram Jahnsan, from Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate to Itasca, 11-2-60.

Naah McCain from Smithfield to Frost, 11-2-60.

Don Renshaw from Fort Worth, Central, Associate to Jashua, 1-20-61.

C. H. Sisserson, from Waxahachie, First to Fort Worth, St. Luke, 8-31-60.

Hubert Taylor from Kennedale to Smithfield, 11-20-60.

Harald Thampson from Frost transferring to California-Nevada Conference, 11-2-60.

T. L. Whortan, Jr., released from Jashua, 1-20-61.

Supply Pastors .

Harald Hubert Barnett, Jr., to Mt. View Circuit, 8-31-60.

Louin Berry III, from Navice to Blanket, 11-8-60.

Joel Birdwell released from Santa-Brazas, 1-20-61, reappointed 2-21-61.

Frank H. Baath to Flat, 2-21-61.

Wayland Bratton from Gatesville Circuit (which was discontinued by re-arrangement of churches) to Keener's Chapel—Levita Charge, 2-21-61.

Norman H. Bouffard to Nolanville, 8-31-60.

Oliver Davis released from Venus, 1-20-61.

Robert L. Davis to Forreton Circuit, 3-9-61.

Briggs Dillard to Meier Settlement, 12-1-60.

James P. Graves to Fairy and Green's Creek, 2-21-61.

Robert L. Harmon to Novice, 11-8-60.

Joe W. Heaton to Forreton Circuit, 10-1-60, released, 3-1-61.

E. W. Halt (R) released from Green's Creek-Fairy, 1-20-61.

Dru Kattner, released from Maody-Lean, 1-20-61.

Bennie McBryde from Pidcoke Circuit to Mullin-Zephyr, 1-20-61.

Robert Messer from Britton to Venus, 1-20-61.

Harald Orr released from Forreton Circuit, 10-1-60.

William Osher to Georgetawn, Northside, 8-31-60.

Billy Mack Patterson from Meier Settlement to China Springs, 12-1-60.

David Switzer released from Georgetawn, Northside, 8-31-60.

J. D. Walsh, Jr. from Flat to newly arranged Pidcoke Circuit, 2-21-61.

Gerald White to Valera Circuit, 11-2-60.

Walter E. Williams, to Moody-Lean, 1-20-61.

Guy Wilson released from Nolonville 8-31-60.

A. J. Wormwood from Mullin-Zephyr to Eureka, 1-20-61.

51. **Wher are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)**

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Wallace J. Shelton (2)
Box 124—Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger	Carroll H. Thompson	(4)
Bangs	Jack Riley	(1)
Blanket	Louin Berry, III	(2)
Brownwood, Central	Leroy Brown	(1)
Brownwood, First	Ben Feemster	(1)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	Dan Johnson	(1)
Burkett Circuit	Tom Smith	(1)
Coleman, First	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(2)
Coleman, Trinity	G. M. Seipp	(1)
Comanche	Plez Todd	(4)
Comanche Circuit	Philip Lopes	(2)
DeLeon	Roy F. Johnson	(3)
DeLeon Circuit	Cecil Guthrie	(2)
Gustine	William R. Nevil	(1)
May	S. Ross Grace	(3)
Mt. View Circuit	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(2)
Mullin-Zephyr	Bennie C. McBryde	(2)
Norton-Bethel	John Rosenburgh	(1)
Novice	J. B. Cole	(1)
Rockwood Circuit	Bruce Hornell	(1)
Santa Anna	H. H. Barnett	(1)
Talpa-Crews	F. O. Garner	(1)
Valera Circuit	Robert L. Harmon	(1)
Wingate	To be supplied	
Winters	Ray Elliott	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson
District Secretary of Education—Marvin C. Bledsoe
District Secretary of Missions—Ray Elliott
District Director of Stewardship—E. Paul Jeanes
District Director of Christian Social Concerns—Plez Todd
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Roy F. Johnson

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock (6)
Box 309—911 W. 6th, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First	V. Cyrus Barcus	(1)
St. Paul (Eolion-Gunsight)	Dan Hitt	(3)
Caddo-Brad	W. A. Cockerell	(7)
Carbon-Flatwood	James Waller	(1)
Cisco, First	G. W. French, Jr.	(1)
Wesley	Royce Gilmore	(1)
Cross Plains	John Harper	(2)
Eastland (Olden)	William S. Fisher	(1)
Gordon (Salem)	Elmer Glazener	(2)
Gorman (Desdemona)	John Dowd	(3)
Graford	Norman Pritchard	(1)
Graham, Crestview	Van P. Morrison (R)	(4)
First	Bruce Weaver	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Salem	Arnold Feller	(1)
Graham Circuit	Wesley Van Norden	(1)
Loving-Jean	Joe Worley (O.T.)	(3)
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	Jimmy Mobley	(2)
First	J. W. Whitefield	(2)
New Castle-True	Edis Sluder	(3)
Olney	Wallace N. Dunson	(1)
Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain)	Harmon Keelin	(1)
Putnam-Scranton	W. C. Crawford	(2)
Ranger	Warren Flynn	(1)
Rising Star	D. L. Barnes	(1)
Strawn	J. L. Glaze	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Weaver
 District Secretary of Missions—William S. Fisher
 District Director of Stewardship—Paul Whitton
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns—J. W. Whitefield
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Harper

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (2)
 Box 171—905 Featherston, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Acton-Cresson	Noah McCain	(1)
Alvarado	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(2)
Bethel-Greenwood	James L. Helms	(2)
Bethesda Circuit	James Abel	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	Joe Davis	(1)
Brock-Dennis	Jerden Davis	(2)
Burleson	W. L. Milner	(3)
Cahill-Temple Hall	Harold Orr	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	Ernest Piott	(4)
Main Street	Raymond M. Burton	(1)
St. Mark	Morgan Garrett	(3)
St. Paul	Jack Daniel	(2)
Covington Parish	Claywood Bennett	(3)
Glen Rose	John Basham	(3)
Godley	Jack Hopkins	(1)
Granbury	C. A. Mangham	(1)
Grandview	Harvey Raines	(3)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	R. F. Ferrier	(1)
Joshua	D. F. Renshaw	(2)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(8)
Poolville Circuit	William Kolter	(2)
Silver Creek	Arthur H. Anderson	(2)
Springtown	Conrad Himmel	(1)
Tolar	Robert Conway	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	Paul Hood (O.T.)	(3)
Couts	Wilson Canafax	(2)
First	S. Wayne Reynolds	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Raymond M. Burton
 District Secretary of Education—Ernest D. Piott
 District Secretary of Missions—W. L. Milner
 District Director of Stewardship—Tim Williams
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—W. C. Taylor, Jr.
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Don F. Renshaw, Jr.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John Wesley Ford (1)
1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Barry Parish	Donald C. Holt	(2)
Ben Hur	Samuel S. Day	(1)
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	J. W. Hodges (O.T.)	(1)
Chatfield Circuit	C. H. Dickinson	(2)
Coolidge	Ben B. Marney	(1)
Corsicana, Central	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(2)
11th Avenue	Paul W. Wiseman	(3)
First	Floyd Boulware	(1)
North	Kester Hearn	(1)
Dawson (Brushie Prairie)	Robert W. Sanders	(3)
Eureka	A. J. Wormwood	(2)
Frost	Frank Williams (O.T.)	(1)
Groesbeck	Robert W. Walker	(2)
Hubbard	Denzil G. Wright	(3)
Kerens	Burt M. Gillis	(3)
Mexia	J. Morris Bailey	(2)
Mount Calm Parish	John Brown	(1)
Odds	J. C. Pace (R)	(6)
Rice	H. O. Abbott	(3)
Richland-Streetman	Bobby Lee Hempel (O.T.)	(1)
Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	(5)
Thornton	Charles Rice	(1)
Wortham (Kirvin)	Verne Fuqua	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Paul Wiseman
District Secretary of Education—Floyd Boulware
District Secretary of Missions—J. Morris Bailey
District Director of Stewardship—Elbert Prince
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Denzil G. Wright
District Secretary of Methadist Information—Burt M. Gillis

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane, (1)
5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth 12, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Arlington, Aldersgate	Guy E. Perdue	(1)
Epworth	Alton W. Ferrill	(2)
First	Hayden Edwards	(1)
Associate	J. K. Brim	(2)
Good Shepherd	Michael Patison	(3)
St. Stephens	John Ed Francis	(4)
Bedford	James W. Darnell (O.T.)	(6)
Colleyville	Delbert Taylor	(3)
Euless	Robert Haynes	(3)
Everman	G. L. Day	(1)
Fort Worth, Asbury	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Ash Crescent	Dean Franklin	(1)
Carter Park	Robert Richmond	(5)
Davis Memorial	Theodore B. Spencer	(3)
Eastwood	W. T. Reynolds	(1)
Englewood	W. C. Taylor, Sr.	(3)
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(7)
Meadowbrook	D. L. McCree	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Associate	Leonard Radde (O.T.)	(2)
Associate	Charles J. Schneider	(2)
Morningside	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(1)
Oakhurst	J. C. Oglesby	(3)
Polytechnic	M. B. Howell	(2)
Associate	Gerald W. Gear	(1)
Associate	Jeff Gordon Evans	(1)
Associate	David W. Yates (O.T.)	(1)
Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	(9)
Associate	David E. Monroe (O.T.)	(2)
Riverside	Richard E. Millsap	(5)
St. Luke	C. H. Sisserson	(2)
Wichita Avenue	Ernest DeWald	(1)
Grapevine	John R. Meritt	(1)
Haslet	John L. Jones	(1)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(12)
Keller	Gene Allen	(1)
Kennedale	Jimmie Ray Scott	(1)
Mansfield	S. A. Baker	(1)
Minter Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass	(2)
Smithfield	Hubert C. Taylor	(2)
White Chapel	Floyd E. Jennings	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—M. B. Howell
 District Secretary of Education—D. L. McCree
 District Secretary of Missions—Robert E. Young
 District Director of Stewardship—Ned Colvert
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns—Robert Richmond
 District Director of Methodist Information—Richard Millsap

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown, (3)
 800 West 5th, 6308 Greenway Rd., Ft. Worth 16, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aledo	Richard P. Lord	(2)
Azle	George M. Greebon	(3)
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(7)
Crowley	Charles McDermott	(1)
Dido	Jack Vereen	(2)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(13)
Associate	John C. Robertson, Jr.	(1)
Bethel	Homer Kluck	(5)
Boulevard	J. I. Patterson	(2)
Calvary	James L. Watson	(2)
Central	John Morphis	(2)
Diamond Hill	J. Don Hazlewood	(1)
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(6)
First	Gaston Foote	(10)
Associate	Lamar Smith	(7)
Associate	Henry M. Johnson	(4)
Associate	Raybon Porter	(4)
Grace	William L. Hankla	(3)
Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	(5)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(22)
Associate	Warren Olliff (O.T.)	(1)
Associate	Richard Hunt	(3)
Associate	Kenneth D. Royar (O.T.)	(2)
Ridglea	James Campbell	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
River Oaks	E. R. Gordon	(4)
St. John's	Gordon Dennis	(2)
St. Mark's	Charles Chadwick	(2)
St. Paul's	Lively Brown	(1)
Trinity	J. Lester Davenport	(3)
Wesley	R. Henry Price	(2)
Westcliff	Jack Payne	(3)
Western Hills	Carl P. Mehaffy	(3)
Saginaw	Roy L. Crawford	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Lester Davenport
 District Secretary of Education—Raybon Porter
 District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Director of Stewardship—Max Mobley
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—John Morphis
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Charles Chadwick

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chas. H. Cole (2)
 Box 237—115 N. 29th, Gatesville, Tex.

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bluff Dale	Jimmy Reedy	(1)
Carlton Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(2)
Clairette-Pleasant Hill	A. L. Cronk	(2)
Clifton	J. E. Morton	(3)
Cranfill Gap-Lanham	V. E. Hankinson (O.T.)	(1)
Crawford	J. W. Sellers	(1)
Dublin	Gene Chamness	(1)
Evant Parish	Bruce Baker	(2)
Gatesville, First	A. K. Marney	(3)
Keeners Chapel (Flat)	Wayland Bratton	(2)
Greens Creek-Lingleville	James T. Graves	(2)
Hamilton	W. N. Shirey	(1)
Hico	Norman Purvis	(1)
Huckaby Circuit	James T. Reuteler	(1)
Iredell	H. W. Henselman	(1)
Ireland Circuit	Wesley Jones	(5)
Jonesboro-Turnersville	Ferel Little	(2)
McGregor	James Ellison	(1)
Meridian	Roy H. Davis	(1)
Morgan Mills	James Peppers	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	S. C. Williams (O.T.)	(1)
Mosheim-Cayote	Frank Booth	(1)
Oglesby	Henry Radde (O.T.)	(3)
Pidcoke Circuit	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(2)
Stephenville, First	Hubert C. Smith	(1)
Oakdale-Bunyan	Nelson Herod	(2)
Valley Mills Parish	Peyton Goodman	(2)
Walnut Springs	Glen E. Martin	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Roy H. Davis
 District Secretary of Education—A. K. Marney
 District Secretary of Missions—W. N. Shirey
 District Director of Stewardship—Jesse Gandy
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Gene Chamness
 Secretary of Methodist Information—J. W. Sellers

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (6)
Box 139—1402 East 16th St. Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett (Granger)	Homer Pumphrey	(2)
Belton	Nolan M. Fisher	(4)
Copperas Cove, Grace	William Oliver	(2)
Eddy (Bruceville)	W. W. Pittman	(1)
Florence	Robert B. Pinckney	(1)
Georgetown, First (Northside)	Richard R. Smith, III	(4)
St. John (Weir)	Robert H. Briles	(3)
Holland	Harvey Watts	(1)
Hutto	Milton S. Jordon, Jr.	(1)
Jarrell	John M. Lukert	(1)
Killeen, First	C. D. Wooten	(1)
St. Andrew	R. V. Lindsey	(4)
Little River	E. C. Hewitt (O.T.)	(2)
Moody, First	Otis Brown	(1)
Moody, Leon	W. E. Williams	(2)
Nolanville	W. H. Kincaid	(1)
Rogers	Wayne Murph	(1)
Round Rock	B. L. Giles	(1)
Salado	Robin L. Bacon	(2)
Taylor, First	John Allen	(1)
Tenth Street	Wm. Horick	(2)
Temple, First	A. S. Gafford	(3)
Associate	Brooks Collum	(1)
Seventh Street	B. L. McCord	(2)
St. Paul	Donald F. Osada	(4)
Temple Circuit	R. T. Wallace (R)	(4)
Thrall Circuit	Ike Ledger	(3)
Troy	J. W. Gill	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. S. Gafford
District Secretary of Education—Robert H. Briles
District Secretary of Missions—Nolan M. Fisher
District Director of Stewardship—Graves Blanton
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Richard R. Smith
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert B. Pinckney

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (3)
Box 7116—4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquilla	Wendell Stine	(3)
China Springs	B. M. Patterson	(2)
Elm Mott	R. Frank Stone	(1)
Hewitt (Speegleville)	Walter Black	(1)
Leroy	To be supplied	
Lorena	Boyce M. Vardiman	(3)
Mart	B. C. Huddleston	(1)
Meier Settlement	Briggs Dillard	(2)
Mooreville	A. M. Astroth	(3)
Perry	Louis Cox (O.T.)	(3)
Riesel	Paul Hopkins	(1)
Waco:		
Asbury	Clayton Lewis	(3)
Austin Avenue	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Brookview	Len Layne	(14)
Christ Church	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(1)
Cogdell Memorial	James M. Cooper	(7)
First Church	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(2)
Herring Avenue	Urban A. Schulze	(2)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	C. J. McAfee	(3)
Lakeview	Milton Slayden	(2)
St. John	Floyd E. Johnson	(1)
St. Luke	Cleon Flanagan	(5)
Service Memorial	A. B. McCown	(5)
Spark's Memorial	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(4)
Trinity	Gilbert Ferrell	(8)
Wesley	Charles W. Thomas (O.T.)	(1)
West	Lloyd Sansom	(3)
Woodway	James Bales	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. B. McCown
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd E. Johnson
 District Secretary of Missions—Wm. M. Greenwaldt
 District Director of Stewardship—Darrell Hafford
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrell
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Urban A. Schulze

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. H. Loyd (2)
 Box 406—700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Abbott Parish	Ralph Cooper	(1)
Bardwell Circuit	Robert L. Davis	(1)
Bethel	Lloyd Coker (O.T.)	(1)
Britton	H. A. Owens, Jr.	(1)
Bynum-Brandon	Terrell Nelson	(1)
Ennis	Sidney Roberts	(1)
Ferris	B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
Hillsboro, First	Cecil Ellis	(2)
Line Street	Thad E. Son	(3)
Matthew Memorial (Malone)	To be supplied	
Italy (Avalon)	Kenneth Bass	(3)
Itasca	Hiram E. Johnson	(2)
Maypearl (Oak Branch)	Fred Brown (O.T.)	(1)
Mertens-Irene	James Phifer	(1)
Midlothian	Homer Cox	(2)
Milford (Midway)	Bobby Weathers	(1)
Oak Grove Circuit	Phil Shuler (O. T.)	(2)
Ovilla	Samuel Mohundro (O.T.)	(1)
Palmer	Don McGown	(1)
Red Oak	John Williams	(3)
Venus	Robert Messer (O.T.)	(1)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	James Shuler	(3)
First	Ervin M. Gathings	(2)
Sardis	Eugene Robertson (O.T.)	(2)
Whitney	C. C. Schultz	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Sidney Roberts
 District Secretary of Education—Cecil Ellis
 District Secretary of Missions—James Shuler
 District Director of Stewardship—W. G. Stephenson
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Homer Cox
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—B. Thomas Tribble

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James Ansley, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital (Ft. Worth 1st, Q. C.)	(5)
Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers (Lipan-Rock Church Q. C.) ..	(5)
Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Ft. Worth, Texas (Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(4)
Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary-Board of Education, (Cleburne Main St. Q. C.)	(7)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., (Georgetown First Church, O. C.)	(5)
E. Frank Leach, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, (Stephenville, First Church Q. C.)	(5)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Fort Worth Polytechnic Q. C.)	(17)
Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, Cleburne, St. Marks Q. C.)	(5)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, (Waco, First Church Q. C.)	(3)
Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, (Arlington, First Church Q. C.)	(2)
Ed Otwell, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission	(2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Richard C. Bush, Missionary, Hang Kong (First Church, Waco Q. C.)	(2)
Paul K. Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.)	(8)
J. B. Holt, Staff, Perkins School of Theology	(4)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education (Georgetown, First Church Q. C.)	(8)
Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education (Waco, Austin Ave. Q. C.)	(4)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, (Seattle, Washington) (First Church, Fort Worth Q. C.)	(8)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycaming College, Williamsport Pennsylvania (Williamsport, Pine Street Q. C.)	(6)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education (Brentwood, Tennessee Q. C.)	(5)
Charles Whittle, General Board of Evangelism, (Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth Q. C.)	(1)
Myran F. Wicke, Staff, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn	(1)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education (Nashville, Tenn. Belmont Q. C.)	(33)
James Edwin Tims, Missionary, Brazil, (Crawley Q. C.)	(2)
Alice Wonders, Professor, T.W.C. (O.T.)	(1)

CHAPLAINS

Wallace J. Bennett, U.S.A. (Dido Q. C.)	(4)
Tommy C. Brooks, U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(5)
J. L. Gibbons, Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys	(3)
Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q. C.)	(7)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. John's Q. C.)	(8)
John P. McClatchey, U.S.A.F. (Mt. View Q. C.)	(8)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr. U.S.A.F. (Kennedale Q.C.)	(14)
Melvin R. Miller, U.S.A.F. (Waco, Lakeview Q. C.)	(16)
Leon F. Milner, U.S.A.F. (Eddy Q. C.)	(21)
Paul Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q.C.)	(7)
L. Randall Rogers, U.S.N. (Valley Mills Q. C.)	(10)
O. B. Salyer, U.S.N. (New Castle Q. C.)	(21)
Knox O. Scott, U.S.N. (Fort Worth First Q. C.)	(8)
Karl Swain, Chaplain U.S.A.F. (Grandview A.C.)	(9)
Don Welsh, U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest Q. C.)	(3)
R. D. Youmans, Assistant Chaplain, State Hospital, San Antonio	(4)
Lawrence Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q.C.)	(6)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Jerry Buffington, Brite School of the Bible	(1)
Weldon S. Crowley, Drew Theological Seminary (O.T.)	(2)
Vance Engleman, University of Southern California (O.T.)	(1)
Richard Ivey, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
Clark G. Lennard, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(2)
George Matthews, Vanderbilt University	(5)
Jack R. Moore, Boston University	(4)
John Ogden, University of Edinburgh, Scotland	(1)
Carl M. Ream, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(3)
Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Ed P. Sanders, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
James S. Sessions, Drew Theological Seminary (O.T.)	(3)
Leon Sims, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
Harry F. Snapp, Tulane University	(3)
A. G. Spaulding, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
Wm. Thrash, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
James Wiggins, Drew Theological Seminary	(2)

TRANSFERS IN

W. E. Williams, Retired, Elder, from the Southwest Texas Conference, 5-26-61
 Gerald W. Greer, Elder, from the Oregon Conference, 6-6-61
 Bennie C. McBryde, Elder, from the Oklahoma Conference, 6-2-61
 Wallace W. Pittman, Elder, from the North Texas Conference, 6-2-61

TRANSFERS OUT

Harold W. Thompson, Jr., Elder, to the California-Nevada Conference, 11-1-60
 James E. Byus, Elder, to the Minnesota Conference, 11-1-60
 V. O. Blankenship, Jr., Elder, to the Texas Conference, 12-1-60
 Donald Lee Goodwin, Elder, to the Texas Conference, 10-1-60
 Carl W. Gilkerson, Elder, to the California-Nevada Conference, 6-1-61
 Melvin Ray Holt, Deacon, (O.T.) to the Louisiana Conference, 5-30-61
 James Walton Lane, Deacon (O.T.), to the Nebraska Conference, 6-1-61
 Garland Lavender, Elder, to the North Arkansas Conference, 6-9-61
 James Alvin Baker, Deacon, (O.T.), to the Oklahoma Conference, 5-18-61
 L. E. Philbrook, Elder, to the Central Kansas Conference, 6-1-61
 Donald E. Post, Deacon, (O.T.), to the Southwest Texas Conference, 6-1-61
 David E. Parker, Jr., Elder, to the Oklahoma Conference, 6-9-61

REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS AND CHARGES**Brownwood District:**

Drasco Church merged with Winters, Wingate remains a charge.
 Rockwood Circuit re-established as a charge, leaving Santa Anna without extended churches.

Cisco District:

Olden attached to Eastland as extended church.
 Santo-Brazos charge discontinued. Santo attached as extended church to Gordon.
 Brazos attached as extended church to Mineral Wells, Central. Ward Mountain attached as extended church to Palo Pinto.
 Desdemona-Lingleville charge discontinued. Desdemona attached as extended church to Gorman. Lingleville transferred into Gatesville District.
 Breckenridge, St. Paul has Eolian and Gunsight as extended churches.
 Eastland has Olden as extended church.
 Morgan Mill transferred to Gatesville District.

Cleburne District:

Annetta-Temple Hall charge discontinued. Annetta placed with Bethesda, Peaster and Weiland to form Bethesda Circuit. Temple Hall placed with Cahill to form Cahill-Temple Hall Charge.

Osceola Circuit discontinued. Osceola is attached to Covington as extended church. Price's Chapel is attached as extended church to Cleburne, St. Paul. Watt's Chapel is attached as extended church to Grandview.

Corsicana District:

Dawson has Brushie Prairie as an extended church.

Wortham has Kirvin as an extended church.

Black Hills charge is discontinued. Black Hills is merged with Barry. Pleasant Grove is attached to Barry-Emhouse to form Barry Parish.

Blooming Grove has Dresden as an extended church.

Mount Calm and Prairie Hill-Penelope are attached to form Mount Calm Parish.

Big Hill is merged with Groesbeck.

Gatesville District:

Lane's Chapel was merged last year with Clifton.

Compton is attached as extended church with Valley Mills to form Valley Mills Parish.

Gatesville Circuit is discontinued. Bee House and Pearl are attached as extended churches to form Evant Parish. Levita is placed on Jonesboro Circuit.

Gatesville, Keener Chapel is removed from Pidcoke Circuit and with Flat forms the new Keener Chapel-Flat Charge.

Fairy is taken from Green's Creek-Fairy charge and is added to Huckaby and Hannibal to form the Huckaby Circuit.

Lingleville is transferred from the Cisco District and with Green's Creek forms the Green's Creek-Lingleville Charge.

Morgan Mill is transferred from the Cisco District.

Moody, First is transferred to the Georgetown District.

Purmela is taken from Ireland Circuit and placed on Pidcoke Circuit.

Pidcoke Circuit to be composed of Pidcoke, Topsey, and Purmela.

Georgetown District:

Moody, First is transferred from the Gatesville District.

Granger is attached as extended church to Bartlett.

Georgetown, Northside and Weir charge is discontinued. Northside is attached as extended church to Georgetown, First. Weir is attached as an extended church to St. John, Georgetown.

Waco District:

Speegleville is attached as extended church to Hewitt.

Bosqueville is attached as extended church to Waco, Hillcrest.

Waxahachie District:

Coon Creek is removed from Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial charge and added to Abbott. Vaughn charge to form Abbott Parish.

Malone is attached as extended church to Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial.

Forreston Circuit is discontinued. Oak Branch is attached as an extended church to Maypearl. Avalon is attached as an extended church to Italy. Midway is attached as extended church to Milford. Forreston is attached as extended church to Bardwell-Boyce charge.

VI—REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

We all rejoice that the South Central Jurisdictional Conference honored our unanimous request to have Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin continue as our chief pastor and wife for this climactic quadrennium of their episcopal career.

To all the dedicated pastors and laymen, who have given their best to make this year's record possible, we express our profound gratitude.

1,296 infants were baptized; 3,943 united with our Churches on profession of faith; 4,975 came by certificate. Our total membership is now 114,858. This is a net gain of 1,858, which is 1.64%. 21 were licensed to preach and 184 young people committed themselves to Christian vocations. There are 365 Church Schools, with an enrollment of 73,708, and an average attendance of 42,038. There are 327 MYF groups, with 8,678 members and an average attendance of 4,934. Average attendance at morning Church services has been 40,845; evening Church attendance, 17,540.

338 Churches observed Laymen's Day. 257 had an every member canvass. There are 147 Methodist Men's Clubs with a membership of 5,837.

We have 237 Woman's Societies of Christian Service, with a membership of 11,991. There are 111 Wesleyan Service Guilds, with 2,469 members.

235 Vacation Church Schools were held, with an enrollment of 15,643. 188 Leadership Schools had an enrollment of 4,239. There were 2,935 at camps and assemblies.

14,477 subscribe to the Texas Methodist and 3,296 to Together.

23 new Churches were built at a cost of \$1,420,619.00; 10 new parsonages cost \$168,717.00. There were 159 Churches repaired at a cost of \$189,714.00. The cost of repairing 113 parsonages was \$50,292.00. Church debts were reduced by \$826,823.00. Two Churches were relocated and 5 were merged.

Amounts contributed to the items listed below are as follows:

World Service and Conference Benevolences—\$281,880.00

(This was an increase of \$44,350.00 over last year.)

Total for General Advance Specials—\$98,999.00

World Wide Communion—\$7,923.00

Parker College in India—\$3,443.00

Southern Rhodesia—\$7,017.00

Bishops' Appeal for Africa—\$17,798.00

Latin American Work—\$9,882.00

Texas Mission Home and Training School—\$9,568.00

Rodia and TV Ministry—\$4,026.00

Conference Builders' Club—\$13,407.00

District Missions—\$32,925.00

One Great Hour of Sharing—\$7,298.00

Methodist Student Day—\$3,460.00

Methodist Home, Waco—\$82,112.00

Rally Day—\$4,068.00

Retired Ministers' Homes—\$10,146.00

Race Relations—\$4,219.00

TANE—\$4,560.00

Golden Cross—\$12,506.00

Texas Methodist Colleges—(\$1.00 per member.)—\$95,637.00

Wesley Foundation—(30c per member.)—\$31,125.00

Conference Special—(Glen Lake.)—\$60,709.00

Total raised for all purposes was \$5,963,283.00

The following members of our parsonage families were united in marriage:

The Reverend Claywood Bennett to Miss Linda Paulette Ramsey.

The Reverend Arthur Gerald Spalding to Miss Sharon Ruth Brown.

Mr. Daniel Taylor, son of the Reverend and Mrs. Hubert Taylor, to Miss Sharon Lee.

The Reverend Charles McClure to Miss Suzanne Haralson.

Miss Shirley Ann Taylor, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Hubert Taylor, to Mr. Don Johnson.

The Reverend Samuel E. Mohundro to Miss Jerry Parris.

Miss Darolyn Ann Haynes, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Robert Haynes, to Mr. Jerry Payton.

The Reverend Kenneth D. Royer to Miss Elizabeth Ann Bowden.

Mr. James White Patterson, son of the Reverend and Mrs. Joseph I. Patterson, to Miss Carolyn Truitt.

The Reverend Ferel R. Little to Miss Juanita D. Sharp.

The Reverend Joe Fred Crabb to Miss Judy Burrow.

The Reverend L. Wm. Osher to Miss Patricia Clare.

The Reverend Stanley Carrol Williams, son of Dr. and Mrs. L. S. Williams, to Miss Jill White.

Mr. Willard Keelin, son of the Reverend and Mrs. Harmon Keelin to Miss Peggy Johnson.

Babies born to our parsonage families this year are:

Patrece Louise, a daughter, to Reverend and Mrs. John Allen.

Bryan Edwin, a son, to Chaplain and Mrs. Wallace Bennett.

Natalee Rose, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. David Benningfield.

Janice Eileen, a daughter to Chaplain and Mrs. J. L. Gibbons.

Jackie Edwin, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Royce Gilmore.

Gaylynn, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Elmer Glazener.

Janet Tracy, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. John Dowd.

Michael Horten, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Jimmie Mobley.

Kerry Gail, a daughter to the Reverend and Mrs. Glenn E. Martin.

David Cleon, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Cleon Flanagan.
 Stephen La Voyce, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. W. L. Milner.
 Nancy Kylyn, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Jack Daniels.
 Todd Vincent, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Don Renshaw.
 Lori Michelle, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Jack Riley.
 Diana Dee, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Paul Hood.
 David Lee, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. George Lunday.
 Helen Kay, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert C. Bush.
 Kevin Winfred, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert W. Sanders.
 Kay Lynn, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. R. A. Brooks, Jr.
 Christi Rhea, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. J. R. Scott.
 Kenneth Edward, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Jr.
 Brenda Jane, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Mather P. Owen.
 Randall Lee, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Kenneth R. Reed.
 Ernest Hudgens, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Lamar E. Smith.
 Kristin Dianne, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Conrad Himmel.
 Susan Kay, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Donald F. Osada.
 Ronald Glynn, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Wm. Horick.
 David Bruce, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert B. Pinckney.
 Deborah Ann, a daughter to the Reverend and Mrs. Boyce Vardiman.
 Charleton Robert, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Kenneth Bass.
 Karen Ann, a daughter, to the Reverend and Mrs. Ralph Cooper.
 Gregory Gene, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Eugene Robertson.
 Donald Lee, a son, to the Reverend and Mrs. Donald Lee Goodwin.

We extend our deep sympathy and heartfelt prayers to the parsonage families, who have lost loved ones. Their names were presented in the Memorial Service, which gave them a beautiful and meaningful remembrance. We would remember especially at this moment, Mrs. Becky Ford Payne, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. John Wesley Ford; and the Reverend Maggart B. Howell, Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Maggart B. Howell.

D. L. McCREE,
 For the Cabinet

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 1

During the past two quadrenniums, H. Brown Loyd has given loyal and effective leadership to the Administrative Council. Dr. Loyd's alertness and energy have been reflected in the Council's formulation and promotion of the Quadrennial Programs.

Through the Commissions on Higher Education, Local Church, and Promotion And Cultivation, and undergirded by the services of the various Boards and Committees, the Administrative Council will continue to promote the Conference Program.

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 2

The Executive Committee suggests that the Conference Special be reviewed each year and that the amount for the year 1961-62 not exceed \$65,000.00

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 3

The Administrative Council, in the interest of uniform procedure through the whole of its function as a servant of the Annual Conference, and being composed of representatives from every board, commission, committee, and agency of said Annual Conference, recommends a uniform expense allowance for all meetings of said boards, commissions, committees, and agencies meeting within the bounds of the Annual Conference pursuant to conference business; the same being .05 per mile for one person or .07 when two or more ride in the same car, plus lodging, and incidental expense related to such meeting.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 4

Bishop Martin presented the opportunity of joining with other conferences in Texas in helping to build a chapel at Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas, an institution of the Central Jurisdiction. Motion was made and a second that the council approve a \$50,000 goal be set to be reached through the appeal of the Race Relations offering in February for the next three years.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 5

I move that a special committee, to be composed of four ministers and three laymen on nomination of the Bishop and his cabinet, be set up to make

a study of the District Superintendency of the Central Texas Annual Conference with attention being given to the various aspects of District Administration and to the number of District Superintendents and report to the 1962 session of the Conference its findings and recommendations.

HAYDEN EDWARDS,
Chairman of Cabinet

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report of Secretary-Treasurer June 6, 1961

We received a total of \$4,767.00 from the ministerial members and the wives and widows of our conference Brotherhood to be applied on the eleven deaths originating this conference year. This is an average of \$433.00 per death. The cost of sending the calls totalled \$227.10 making the average to be applied on the calls \$412.72. In order to meet the amount set by the Board of Directors of the Brotherhood of \$500.00 to each beneficiary, we had to take \$828.10 out of the Reserve Fund of the Brotherhood.

The average amount sent to the eleven beneficiaries this Conferenc year was \$488.00. Some of the beneficiaries did not receive the full amount set by the Directors because of the Constitution rule which states "that in the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund."

There are 843 persons eligible to participate in the Brotherhood. Of these: 373 or 44% participated in all the calls, 131 or 15½% participated in some of the calls, and 339 or 40% of those who could participate did not participate in any of the calls of the Brotherhood this year. Therefore, it needs to be stressed in this report that the constitution provides that if a member makes no payment for two calendar years, the benefits to the beneficiary shall be only one half the amount agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

An audit of the Brotherhood has been given to the President of the Brotherhood. The audit shows \$1,279.73 to be in the Brotherhood Fund with \$1,240.73 in the Reserve Fund, which is used to pay an advance upon notice of a death, and \$39.00 in the Advance Credit Fund.

Let us say, in closing this report, that the Brotherhood is a bargain any way you look at it—even those who refuse to participate by sending in their dollar shall, upon their death, receive a benefit from The Brotherhood. Where else can you get a "bouquet of flowers" to send to your fellow parsonage family in their time of sorrow for only \$1.00? The next time a notice of death from the Brotherhood comes to your door, please let us hear from you by return mail!

The secretary further requests that a complete copy of the Constitution of the Brotherhood be printed in this year's Conference Journal.

R. A. BROOKS, JR. Secretary-Treasurer

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**Constitution****ARTICLE I**

Name

This organization shall be known as The Brotherhood of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE II

Purpose

Our purpose is to express materially the spirit of Brotherhood by making a financial contribution at the time of death of any member.

ARTICLE III

Membership

All ministerial members of the annual conference on trial and in full connection, and all approved supply pastors serving charges, together with their wives or widows shall be considered members of this Brotherhood.

Non-payment of the call does not eliminate any of the above persons from participation in the Brotherhood either from receiving notices of the call or from death benefits.

Any other members of our division of the former Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood in good standing as of June 1, 1958, shall be members of this Brotherhood so long as they continue to make Brotherhood payments.

Members of the Brotherhood transferring to another annual conference shall be members of the Brotherhood so long as they continue to make regular payments.

ARTICLE IV

Beneficiaries

Each member will have the privilege of designating a beneficiary, filing it with the secretary of the Brotherhood. In lieu of such designation, the beneficiary shall be the surviving spouse, or if the spouse has previously died, it shall be the estate of the deceased member.

ARTICLE V

Organization

Upon nomination of the cabinet, the annual conference at its ministerial session, shall annually elect a president, vice-president, secretary-treasurer, and four additional directors. The elected officers and directors shall constitute the executive committee.

Provided, further, that in the case of the death or resignation of either of the above named officers, the remaining officers of the Brotherhood shall have the authority to appoint a successor for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VI

Benefits

At the death of any member benefits shall be paid, in an amount agreed upon annually by the officers of the Conference Brotherhood, provided that at the close of the Conference year the total amount received from all calls in excess

of the amount agreed upon shall be divided equally among the beneficiaries.

Provided, further, that the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid, shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund.

Provided, further, that if a member makes no payment for two calendar years benefits shall be one half the amount agreed upon annually by the officers and directors of the Conference Bratherhood, the other one half shall be placed in the Reserve Fund and that this provision be retroactive to begin June 1, 1959.

ARTICLE VII

Assessments

The amount of the call will be one dollar for single men and two dollars for married men.

ARTICLE VIII

Amendments

This constitution may be changed by a majority vote of the members present and voting at the ministerial session of the annual conference, provided that a set of the amendments have been presented at the time of the Administrative Council meeting.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood District—WALLACE SHELTON

Cisco District—ALLEN A. PEACOCK

Cleburne District—C. C. SESSIONS

Corsicana District—D. L. McCREE

Fart Worth East District—HAYDEN EDWARDS

Fort Worth West District—G. ALFRED BROWN

Gatesville District—CHAS. H. COLE

Geargetown District—J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Waco District—L. S. WILLIAMS

Waxahachie District—H. BROWN LOYD

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this conference or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this conference.

WM. C. MARTIN

Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 2**

Recommended for Voluntary location:

T. L. Whorton, Jr.

Recommended for supernumerary relation:

None

Previously retired under 65 and recommended to be continued in **retired** relation for reasons of health:

Chester Wilkerson

F. H. Ingram

LaRue Vonderpaol

Paul Christopher

R. W. Call

Oran Stephens

Ross Smith

Previously retired under 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation:

None

Recommended for retirement this year past 65:

E. L. Craig

Recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service:

Ollie Apple

Recommended for effective relation:

Walter E. Williams

Charles McDermott

Recommended for Sabbatical leave:

None

Withdrawal:

Wesley Williams

Previously Sabbatical Leave and recommended for retirement under 65:

None

Recommended for Restoration of Credentials:

None

Who are readmitted:

(1) As Deacon—None

(2) As Elder—Garland Lavender

LEROY BROWN, Chairman

ERWIN F. BORMFALK, Secretary

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

**Proposed Amendment No. 12 to the Constitution of The
Methodist Church Concerning the Jurisdictional System.**

At its sixth quadrennial session held in Denver, Colorado, April 27-May 7, 1960, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote, on Monday evening, May 2, 1960, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

1. Division Two, Section 1, Article 1 (Par. 5) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not fewer than 900 nor more than 1400 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conference.

2. Division Two, Section IV, Article IV (Par. 14) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall convene (a) at the time and place of the General Conference, or (b), not more than sixty days prior to the date of the General Conference at such time and place as the preceding session of the Jurisdictional Conference, or its delegated committee, by a two-thirds vote, may determine.

3. Division Two, Section V, Article III (Par. 18) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article III.—Each Central Conference shall meet within one year preceding or one year following the meeting of the General Conference at such times and places as shall have been determined by the preceding respective Central Conferences or by commissions appointed by them.

4. Division Two, Section VII, Article III (Par. 23) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article III.—The Annual Conference shall elect ministerial and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V, at the session preceding the Jurisdictional Conference. The persons elected, up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference, shall be representatives in the body, and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference; provided that Annual and Provisional Annual Conferences of a Central Conference shall elect delegates for such Central Conferences to complete the number determined by the General Conference for representation in the Central Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve ministerial and lay delegates to serve both at the General Conference and the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable.

5. Division Three, Article II (Par. 35) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article II.—The bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences, and consecrated in the historic manner of episcopal Methodism. The bishops elected by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences shall be consecrated at the General Conference which meets concurrently or immediately following. The bishops elected by Central Conferences shall be consecrated at the electing Central Conference or at the next succeeding General Conference, as the Central Conference may determine.

6. Division Three, Article V (Par. 38) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article V.—There shall be a General Conference Committee on Episcopacy composed of all the members of the Committees on Episcopacy of the several

Jurisdictional Conferences, which:

1. May make proposals involving the transfer of bishops from one jurisdiction to another where said transfer
 - a) has been approved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction to which the transfer is to be made;
 - b) has not been disapproved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction out of which the transfer is to be made; and
 - c) has been consented to by the bishop involved.
2. Shall receive and accept the assignment of bishops as made or finally approved by the several Jurisdictional Conferences after all transfers, if any, have been acted upon.
3. Shall announce to the General Conference the assignments made, or finally approved, by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences of all bishops, and no official announcement of the assignments of bishops shall be made prior thereto.

The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change the assignments within a jurisdiction. The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change transfers as announced by its committee or initiate proposals for transfer except

- a) by a majority vote of the General Conference, and
- b) by a majority vote of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved in the proposed transfer.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service, not to exceed a year, in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction through the death or disability of its bishops, the Council of Bishops may assign one or more bishops from other jurisdictions to the work of the said jurisdiction with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 1**

The Board encouraged active participation within the Conference in a campaign of letter-writing, phone calls, etc., to defeat the parimutuel betting bill in the House. The force of public opinion resulted in tabling the bill for the time being.

The Board shared in creating public opinion against the Carling Brewery bill before the State Affairs Committee of the Senate. An effort was made to get an advertising bill introduced by a Senator or Representative within the bounds of the Conference but failed in this matter.

Through local church Boards of Christian Social Concerns the Conference Board gave encouragement to the series of alcohol studies sponsored by the General Board of Missions and the General Board of Christian Social Concerns. Eighty-eight churches reported schools of missions. This is still incomplete.

The Chairman of the Division on Peace and World Order attended the United Nations Seminar in New York City. The Board was represented at the Race Relations Seminar held in Louisville, Kentucky. Eight members of the Board, including five district directors, attended the Briefing Conference under auspices of the Jurisdiction Board of Christian Social Conference in Mount Sequoyah.

Additional audio-visual resources have been made available to be distributed through the Conference Board of Education.

Encouragement was given to all local church Boards to provide resource materials for the teaching of courses in beverage alcohol in all public schools.

"Christmas for Christ" stumps to preserve Christ at Christmas rather than the complete commercialization of the sacred event were provided to every pastor to be used by himself and his Commission on Christian Social Concerns. Text books prepared for public school classes in alcohol studies were sent to all pastors to be used in the local communities.

The Conference Board had seven official delegates to the National Convocation of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns in Washington, D. C. April 24-28. This was the first major effort by the new General Board to project its program for Conferences and local churches.

Recommendations

All local church Boards of Christian Social Concerns assume the leadership in providing alcohol study courses in public schools for all age groups. Resources are available.

We urge wholehearted support for Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., our only denominationally representative organization in Texas. The contributions by Methodists in 1960 totaled \$29,000 over against \$119,000 contributed by another denomination in the state. We urge every church to either place an adequate amount in their budget for the support of our state organization or open the doors for an accredited speaker to present the cause and receive an offering.

We urge every local church Commission to cooperate and to help finance the attendance of one public school teacher to the Boylson Seminar on alcohol studies next February. This is a joint enterprise conducted by Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc. and Boylson University.

We urge the careful observance of all special days called for in the Discipline and placed in the program of the Central Texas Conference. These include such days as Temperance Sunday, United Nations Day, World Order Sunday, Commitment Day, Race Relations Day.

We urge the support of this Conference in the program already approved by the Texas Planning Commission to provide its share (\$1020) of the \$6,000 requested annually for four years to pay off the indebtedness of the TANE headquarters building, make necessary repairs, and add additional equipment. One other major denomination has agreed to provide a similar amount of Methodism will carry its proportionate share.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 2

We urgently suggest that before laws are repealed to gain the abolition of capital punishment that sufficient new legislation be enacted to make life imprisonment what its name implies, eliminating the possibilities for parole after seven years as is now being done. A life-long period of incarceration with no possibilities for parole may prove to be a greater deterrent to capital offenses than quick death in a gas chamber.

We deplore the growing tendency on the part of well-intentioned but grossly misinformed people to align themselves with the several hate groups which are continuously attacking the National Council of Churches, denominations, ministers, and laymen who do not concur with them in their conservatism, thus branding the accused as Communist sympathizers. We warn those who are becoming dupes of these hate groups that the dictatorship of the Rightists is just as dangerous as that of the Leftists. The motives of both groups are in question.

We rejoice in the birth of new nations in our world. The struggle for dignity and self-determination by underprivileged, uneducated, untrained tribes and new national entities deserves the mature guidance of nations who have already attained their freedom. Our own inability to cope adequately with race in America is proving to be an almost insurmountable obstacle to effective leadership in the world; therefore, we urge that this Conference give more attention to finding solutions to racial tension and conflicts within our borders. This can be done by encouraging our churches to provide study opportunities and the sharing of experiences in the areas of world policies, disarmament, racial conflicts, etc. in an effort to find a Christian solution.

We rejoice in a growing concern by many Methodists about the increasing menace of alcoholism. Social drinking, which is the original causation factor in alcoholism, is losing much of its popularity as a social custom. People are finding that the time spent over a coffee cup or a non-alcoholic fruit drink can provide social fellowship far more enriching. We note an increasing concern about putting more restrictions around beverage alcohol and thus further regulating an industry that has no inherent right to operate because its product is a poison and is harmful to the human body, and is a contributing factor to crime, and an economic waste. We urge Methodists to beware of falling victim to liquor propaganda that convinces that the industry is an economic asset to a community. We deplore that many of our leading citizens have let themselves be persuaded by unfounded logic so as to consent to align themselves with and give lip-service to such a devastating industry.

As long as we have a voice to speak out against the social evils caused by beverage alcohol, we urge all Methodists to join with other Christians to rid ourselves of the curse of alcoholism. No person ever became an alcoholic who did not use alcohol. Total abstinence, the official position of The Methodist Church, is the only sure preventative.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

a Resolution

Pursuant to the provisions of the Amendment IX of the Constitution, the recommendations of the 1960 General Conference, and the urging of the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations in its first report to the Council of Bishops, The Conferences, and the Church:

BE IT RESOLVED, that,

1. That the Central Texas Annual Conference join the Southwest Texas Annual Conference in requesting the other Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction to join us in an invitation to the Louisiana, Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction to merge as a possible new area in the South Central Jurisdiction:

2. That the same invitation be extended to the Southwest Conference of the Central Jurisdiction and those portions of the Central West Conference of the Central Jurisdiction situated within the geographical boundaries of the South Central Jurisdiction, under such realignment of annual Conferences and Episcopal Area boundaries as may be approved by the Colleges of Bishops of the Central and South Central Jurisdictions, the Council of Bishops, and the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

Resolution

The National Council of Churches

The need for an agency through which denominations can work together, and through which an impact might be made on our national life where clear-cut ethical and moral concepts are involved, resulted in the creation of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

Wherever and whenever judgments are made that effect the thinking and actions of people, there will be favorable and unfavorable reactions, just and unjust criticisms. Any churches, groups of churches, or Councils of Churches who speak out on ethical and moral issues join the great company of prophets of old whose every judgment brought forth much criticism.

Here the structure of the National Council of Churches should be understood. Citing a few articles from the Constitution of the Council is relevant to the problem.

1. Article IV, section d, states—"All representatives of a communion **shall be elected by that communion** in such manner as it shall determine. Of the total number of representatives at least one-half shall be nominated by the boards and agencies of that communion cooperating in the work of the divisions of the Council, on such basis **as the communion shall determine**; having regard to the interests of the several age groups and the various functions of the Council."
2. Article VII, section 2, states—"The Council shall have **no authority or administrative control over the churches** which constitute its membership. It shall have no authority to prescribe a common creed, or form

of church government, or form of worship, or to limit the autonomy of the churches co-operating under it."

3. Article IX, section 4, states—"Each member of the General Board shall be **a member in good standing of a communion** which is a constituent member of the council."

These articles show that the intent and purposes of the Council are in fact controlled by the member communions. If the members of the communion do not represent the view of the constituent churches the task of clarifying that situation lies not in the Council but in the member communions. Members of the Council are elected by their own denominations and no one can continue to be a member of the Council if he is not in good standing in his own communion.

Any measure that would change the nature of the Council, whenever deemed necessary, must be taken by the constituent members, because the Council without such members has no identity or factual corporate personality.

In theory and practice Methodism has had a tradition of genuine social concern. On a National level this can best be expressed and made more effective through a Council of Churches.

Therefore, in keeping with the spirit of genuine concern, which is the historic tradition of our church, we recommend that the Central Texas Conference adopt the following resolutions to be forwarded to the General Conference of The Methodist Church and to other proper church bodies whose decisions become a matter of record:

1. That the Central Texas Conference reaffirms its support to the aims and purposes of the National Council as set forth in this Constitution. As Methodists we are committed to a spirit of cooperation with Christians of other denominations as outlined in paragraphs 1596 and 1597 of the Discipline.
2. That the Central Texas Conference requests the Council to refrain from speaking with a voice of finality and ultimate authority on any issue. As a constituent member we do encourage the council to speak to any social, political, or economic problem which confronts our nation, but we urge the Council to refrain from endorsement of specific solutions when alternative answers can be held by Christians. Whenever prophetic insight is needed, where clear-cut ethical and moral concepts are involved, some voice must be heard. However, here we must insist on the right of individual Christians to find their own involvement in accordance with their own responsiveness to Almighty God.
3. That the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church requests that our representatives take their full responsibility to attend all significant meetings of study conferences, policy making bodies and all executive sessions of the various councils and departments, and to vote on all matters brought before them in accordance with their conscience and their Methodist heritage.
4. Rather than censure the National Council for its actions in any specific area, we must urge our membership in the Council, which is the largest single constituent group, to help safeguard the prerogatives of the Council to speak to social, political, economic, and moral issues without speaking with finality and authority for members of constituent churches. The National Council of Churches is not a church, nor a super-church. It is a Council as the name implies and as such can speak only to constituent denominations and not for them.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 5****A Resolution**

WHEREAS, the State Legislature, through both Houses has passed favorably HB No. 533, known as the Carling Brewery Bill, and,

WHEREAS, the Bill has been sent to the Governor of Texas for his signature, thereby making the bill effective if signed by him, or made effective after ninety days without his signature,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in annual session at Fort Worth, Texas, June 6-9, 1961, go on record urging the Honorable Price Daniel, Governor of Texas, to veto HB No. 533.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 6****A Resolution**

WHEREAS, the unrestricted and unrestrained advertising of Beverage Alcohol is a great contributing factor in convincing the public that the purchase and use of beverage alcohol is good for the person, and

WHEREAS, the Beverage Alcohol Industry, which as no right to operate except as that privilege is extended by the sufferance of the people, is using all mass media such as newspapers, magazines, radio and television, billboards, neon and other electric signs, coming into the homes of our people, convincing many of our children that they, the Industry, are dispensing a useful product, all of which is untrue, and,

WHEREAS, no country in the world is granting such freedoms to advertise beverage alcohol as is done in America;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: that the Honorable Price Daniel, Governor of Texas, include in his recommendations to the Special session of the State Legislature, on July 10th, a request that said legislature enact restrictive legislation to curb the advertising of beverage alcohol.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The General Conference of 1960 selected Christian Vocations as one area to receive special emphasis during this quadrennium. A study of the need for young men and women to serve in church-related vocations, particularly as ministers and missionaries, shows why the entire body of people called Methodists have been alerted to the task of recruitment. Youth and adults who are qualified to serve God and His Church most effectively are now a part of the local congregations throughout Methodism. Your Conference Commission on Christian Vocations desires to help every charge discover and encourage those whom God might call to full-time Christian service. Many will never know of the divine imperative upon their lives unless they receive careful guidance. We do not propose that

anyone "call" young people to preach; God alone does this. We do believe that pastors and laymen can make God's call, when it comes, more intelligible and personal by keeping the need for dedicated Christian servants before all church members.

We recommend that every local church organize a Committee on Christian Vocations as authorized by the 1960 General Conference. The Discipline names the following persons for membership on this committee: the pastor; a layman elected by the quarterly conference; a representative of the W. S. C. S.; Church School Superintendent; a representative of Methodist Men; superintendent or a representative of the youth division; and superintendent or a representative of the adult division. The pastor should initiate organization of the committee, but if he overlooks doing it, any of the other ex-officio members could properly suggest it to him.

We also recommend that every district have a Committee on Christian Vocations, the members to be selected by the District Superintendent. Such a committee could give valuable assistance to local church groups, helping them organize, distributing literature and generally promoting recruitment.

We also suggest that every pastor consider the importance of presenting Christian Vocations from the pulpit. If he can conscientiously discuss the need for ministers, missionaries and other workers in a sermon, we recommend that he preach on this subject at least once during the year.

We appreciate the cooperation given by pastors and laymen, especially in getting young people to attend the Church Careers Conference. With your continued support, this conference can be a tremendous aid in meeting our need for full-time Christian workers.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 be granted Ministers where salary is \$2,700.00 or less (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference.

(2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$6.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.

(4) That the widow of any Minister shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.

(5) That per diem payment of \$6.00 for actual days at Conference be granted retired Deaconesses and Missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**Report No. 2**

Your Committee on Conference Entertainment Expenses wishes to make our final report for 1961:

We issued the following checks:

1 check for First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth	\$ 754.19
62 checks Clerical Delegates	1,362.00
43 checks for retired Ministers	615.00
10 checks statistical secretaries	475.65
7 checks Committee expenses	70.79
TOTAL	\$3,277.63

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records has examined all of the record books of the ten districts. We believe them to be in good order and commend the District Superintendents and District Secretaries for the fine way in which they are kept.

We recommend that a table of contents be filed with the record for each session of the District Conference.

WM. S. FISHER, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1****Camp Committee**

Camping continues to be a very vital part of our Conference's program of Christian Education. Our two camps, Glen Lake and Rainbow, make it possible for us to offer opportunities for many different types of camping experience which will enhance the lives of children, youth, and adults.

During the past year, two additions have been made at Rainbow. A beautiful rustic lodge has been constructed. It has a kitchen, dining or assembly area, and restrooms. It is available to local churches or districts for small group meetings when not in use by a camping group. The other addition is the caretaker's house which was constructed from two cabins moved from the Shaw property.

It is with a sense of pride we note that Rainbow has been selected as the site for the National Training Camp for Church Camp Leaders, which begins November 13. This will be the first time this Camp has been held in Texas or in this area of the nation.

The Swimming Pool at Glen Lake has been completed and is ready for use in this Summer's camping program. It is of the very finest quality in material and workmanship and adequate to accommodate all the swimmers of a fairly large camp session at one time. Ross Greenwood of Temple, a member of the Conference Board of Education, served as Chairman of the Special Swimming Pool

Committee. The members of this committee put in many hours planning and overseeing the construction. Mr. Greenwood and his committee are to be commended for this fine service to the Conference and the Church. We express our appreciation to all local churches that have paid their askings on the Conference Special and earnestly request those who have not completed their payments to do so in the near future.

Local Church Committee

A. Broadly Connectional:

Historically Methodism has emphasized Christian education. In keeping with this emphasis the church is organized on General, Jurisdictional, Annual Conference, District and Local Church levels, for guidance and supervision of Christian education. It is therefore recommended that the Commission on Education of each local church continually be informed of the general educational program of the church, and actively encourage participation of their representatives in the activities in all of the areas of the church.

B. District Connectional:

A District Staff on Christian Education shall be responsible for the supervision and direction of a Christian education program in each district. The aforementioned staff shall consist of the district superintendent, a director of general church school work, a director of adult work, a director of youth work, a director of children's work, the district secretary of youth and children's work from the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the district President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and the Presidents of any other District age group organizations.

The District Staff shall plan, in consultation, with the Conference Staff, workshops, Training Schools, Bible Conferences, and other Educational opportunities for their districts.

C. The Local Congregation:

In each local church the Commission on Education is responsible for the program of Christian Education. Paragraph 233 of the Discipline gives a detailed outline of the functions and responsibilities of this commission. As Christian Education is closely related to all of the emphases of the church, it is most desirable that the Commission on Education work closely with the other commissions.

Training opportunities on the Local Church level should include: A two-weeks Vacation Church School; A Christian Adventure Week for Junior Hi groups; Youth Activity Week; Day Camps; Junior Missionary Units, Membership Classes, Methodist Youth Fellowships; Young Adult Fellowships, Adult Bible Studies; Missionary Studies Forums, Choirs and Family Life Studies. Recognizing the function of group and congregational singing as a means of education and worship we strongly urge its use and promotion in all local congregations.

The teaching ministry and the Church School continue to be one of the most effective methods of reaching persons for Christ and His Church. The Board of Education recommends full cooperation in the Quadrennial program, "Jesus Christ Is Lord," by emphasizing Evangelism through the Church School.

We call to the attention of the Annual Conference the Methodist Adult Convocation for the Dallas-Fort Worth Area to be held at the Boker Hotel in Mineral Wells, September 28-30, 1961.

Certified Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and Directors of Music

During the Conference year Reverend Jock C. Bush, a Certified Minister of Music, has transferred to the Southwest Texas Conference:

In accordance with Par. 1451, the following action has been approved by your Conference Board of Education:

1. Renewal of Certification for the following Directors, or Ministers, of Christian Education.

Name	Employment
(1) Don Barnes	Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth
(2) Mrs. Wm. H. Cole	Austin Ave. Church, Waco
(3) Henry M. Johnson	First Church, Fort Worth
(4) Raybon Porter	First Church, Fort Worth
(5) Alice Wonders	T.W.C., Fort Worth
(6) Richard Hunt	Matthews Memorial, Fort Worth
(7) Mrs. Geneva Chadwick	
(8) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt	
(9) Mrs. Claudia Henson	

2. The following have been certified during the year as a Director of Education:

(1) Jim Flynn	Aldersgate, Arlington
---------------	-----------------------

3. Renewal for certification as Directors of Music:

(1) Lewis R. Holze	St. John's, Waco
(2) Ben Branch	Couts Memorial, Weatherford
(3) Miss Elizabeth Bailey	First Church, Temple

4. The following have been certified during the year as Directors of Music:

(1) Wm. Hamilton Miller	First Church, Graham
(2) Fred R. Bigelow	Central Church, Fort Worth

Observation of Special Days for 1961-62

To aid in the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we call attention to the observation of these special days in the area of Christian Education. Some of these are directed by the General Church, others by our Annual Conference. In every case the proper observance of these special calls of our Church can bring interested concern and support. These are some tangible ways of growing through our Church and serving our Master in specific fields of need.

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday each month.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible.

Vacation Church Schools, Summer.

Youth Activities Week in each local church, June-August.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge that every church place an amount of 50c per church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.00 per church member for Methodist colleges.

Church School Rally Day, Third Sunday in September. We urge 5c per church member be given as the Rally Day offering.

Promotion Day, Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local church.

Christian Education Week, September 24-October 1.

Student Recognition Day, last Sunday in December.

National Youth Week, January 28-February 4.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February with offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference-Wide Local Church MyFund pledge week, April 29-May 6.

Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

National Family Week, First Sunday through Second Sunday in May.

Festival of Christian Home (Mother's Day), Second Sunday in May.

Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1961-62

All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Poster.

District Directors of Youth Training, Cleburne, June 21.

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, June 26-July 1.

Jurisdictional Institute of Church Music, Mt. Sequoyah, July 3-8.

Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 5-8.

U.S.A. Youth Mission Tour, Southwestern U.S., July 5-15.

Jurisdictional Workshop for local church Directors of Christian Education, Mt. Sequoyah, July 10-14.

Jurisdictional Workshop for Workers with Older Adults, Mt. Sequoyah, July 10-14.

MYF, Mexico, Youth Workcamp, Aug. 20-Sept. 1.

Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 10-13.

Conference for Church School Administrators, July 14-16, Mt. Sequoyah.

Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 17-28.

Conference W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 17-21.

South American Youth Mission Tour, July 31-August 24.

Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 4-11.

European MYF Travel Seminar, Oslo, Norway, August 17-25.

Family Life Camp, Glen Lake, September 2-4.

Children's Workers Conference, Glen Lake, Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary Units, September 8-10.

Methodist Adult Convocation, Mineral Wells, September 28-30.

Pastors Class for Senior Highs in each local church, Oct.

Adult Workers with Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake, October 6-7.

Summer Youth Camps Coaching Conference for 1962 Season, Glen Lake, October 20-21.

National Training Camp, Rainbow, November 13-25.

Conference MYF Christmas Council, Glen Lake, December 28-29.

Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake, January 26-27.

Ministers' Week, S.M.U., First week in February.

Junior Camp Training Workshop, Glen Lake, date to be announced.

MYF Spiritual Life Retreat, Glen Lake, April 13-15.

Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Camp Egan, April 25-May 2

Senior Assembly Coaching Conference, Glen Lake, April 6-7.

Church Careers Conference, Glen Lake, April 27-29.

Older Adult Assembly, Glen Lake, date to be announced.

Conference Vacation Church School Institute, date to be announced.

Annual Youth Conference and Rally, Fort Worth, June 1-2.

Committee on Higher Education

The Board of Education through its Committee on Higher Education in accordance with paragraph 1452, 1960 Discipline, was charged with the responsibility of undertaking the consideration of the total approach of the Central Texas Conference to its support of Christian Higher Education through the Texas Methodist College Association and the Texas Methodist Student Movement. The Committee has spent many hours in this study which involves many facets of this concern of the Methodist Church, including the per member support of both the College Association and the Student Movement.

At this point let it be said that it is with a sense of pride that we report that the Central Texas Conference has led Texas Methodism in this vital matter of reaching the goals of \$1.00 per member for colleges and 30c per member for Student Centers. This achievement is a tribute to the leadership of Bishop Martin, the District Superintendents, to Mr. Roy Farrow of the Texas Methodist College Association, to Mr. Law Sone, who last quadrennium was chairman of the Commission on Higher Education, and to a host of laymen and pastors who are the grass roots of the Church have encouraged, informed and secured the support of the people. Now the Central Texas Conference, counting the support given through the Schools and Colleges Budget of the Board of Education, has reached the above goals. For this magnificent achievement, we are humbly grateful.

The Conference having reached these goals now needs to consolidate the gains and move the enlarged scope of responsibility as set by the action of the General Conference, and as that responsibility is seen in the needs for betterment of the program, securing of better Student Workers and the discovery of more and better ways of reaching the student and involving him in the ministry the Church seeks to provide. In the light of these demands, the Board of Education presents its findings and makes its recommendations for Conference action.

1. Schools and Colleges

Under the direction given in the above mentioned paragraph in the 1960 Discipline, which directs the Committee on Higher Education to, "Recommend annually to the Board (of Education) for presentation to the Annual Conference, a minimum goal for the support of educational institutions and Wesley Foundations." and further upon the recommendation of the Texas Methodist College Association, we submit the following resolution:

Whereas the Central Texas Conference has led the way in Texas in the one dollar per member giving to the Texas Methodist College Association; and

Whereas for the conference year 1959-60, they paid \$112,039.81 counting the amount appropriated from Conference Benevolences, meaning in fact that they paid the one dollar per member;

Therefore be it resolved, that in lieu of the other Conference Benevolences, apportionments now being paid to the colleges, the Central Texas Conference appropriate, as a conference college apportionment, beginning with the conference year 1962-63, one dollar per member for the work of the Methodist Colleges in Texas.

The Board of Education heard this resolution at its Mid-year meeting, November 28, 1960, and unanimously approved its recommendation to the Central Texas Conference. Representatives of the Texas Methodist Colleges Association will speak concerning this action as it is presented to the Conference.

2. The Texas Methodist Student Movement

It is at the point of the work of the TMSM that the Committee on Higher Education has spent the bulk of its study. Representatives, which in most cases were local directors, of each unit have been called for conference. The State Director, and the Associate State Director have worked faithfully with us. Local budgets have been carefully screened, local programs have been evaluated, questions have been asked as to the nature of the local programs, and the number of students on each respective campus who are Methodists, and the percentage of these that are involved in the local programs.

After careful consideration of all the facts and figures compiled in this study, and in keeping with what the Committee believes the Central Texas Conference will want to do as it seeks to understand and undergird the Texas Methodist Student Movement, we present the following resolution:

"In view of the fact that the Central Texas Annual Conference has never approved any procedure regarding allocation of the Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundation Special Funds (present 30c per member fund).

"Resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the Conference Board of Education, through its Committee on Higher Education, to allocate and direct the disbursement of this appropriation as recommended by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and finally adopted by the Annual Conference.

"It shall be understood that these allocations shall be determined by vote of the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Board of Education after giving due consideration to the recommended budgets of the local Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movements and the recommendation of the District Superintendent. It shall be further understood that this program will not begin until the Annual Conference year 1962-63; and that local churches will contribute to this fund on the basis of 50c per member; this is in lieu of the present appropriations for Methodist Student Work from Conference Benevolences."

3. General Items of Concern

The Committee recommends the full promotion of the annual Race Relations Day in each of our Churches, and that appropriate offerings be given to the support of the Negro Colleges.

The Committee notes with regret the departure of Dr. William C. Finch from the president's office at Southwestern University to become Dean of the Vanderbilt School of Religion. Further we regret the resignation of Reverend Bob Breihan, who has served so effectively as the State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, to become the Director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas.

We would like to go into records of the Central Texas Conference with a word of commendation and congratulation for Dr. Law Saine, who recently has

completed a quarter of a century as president of Texas Wesleyan College.

Finally, the Committee on Higher Education has received the initial materials from the General Board of Education relative to the promotion of Higher Education Specials in the Conference. These matters will receive careful attention and appropriate action will be referred to the Conference as this program is correlated with the program of Christian Higher Education already in motion in the Conference.

Committee on Family Life

We are glad to report the appointment of a Committee on Family Life in our Annual Conference. The responsibility that is to be assumed by this committee has largely been held by the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and the Director of Family Life of the Conference. On January 23, 1961, there was a bi-district seminar on pre-marital counseling held at the First Methodist Church in Waxahachie for the ministers of the Corsicana and Waxahachie Districts. Other such seminars are being planned. The quadrennial emphasis on the family will come September through December, 1962. It is the hope of our Board of Education to have representatives from our conference at the Seminar on The Church and Families, June 19-July 7, 1961, at Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado, and at the National Conference on Family Life, October 19-21, 1962, in Chicago.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 5

Distribution of Wesley Foundation and MSM funds for 1962-63:

Southwestern University	\$ 1,200.00
Baylor University	7,300.00
Navarro Junior College	2,400.00
Texas Wesleyan College	6,000.00
Texas Christian University	6,525.00
Arlington State College	7,000.00
Torleton State College	7,500.00
State Director's Program	4,700.00
State Wide Work	6,230.00
Texas Medical School	2,700.00
Reserved for approved new work	1,800.00
Total	\$53,355.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Proposed Operating Budget 1962-63

Conference Service Fund:

Leadership Education	\$ 900.00
----------------------------	-----------

General Promotion	1,900.00	
Adult-Youth-Children's Fund	700.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Film Library	200.00	\$ 4,900.00
General Expense:		
Board Expense	\$ 825.00	
General Council	500.00	
Parsonage Payment-Maintenance	1,500.00	
Office Rent & Care	900.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	
Parsonage Allowance for Youth Director	900.00	\$ 5,225.00
Staff:		
Executive Secretary	\$8,100.00	
Youth Director	4,800.00	
Children's Director	3,600.00	
Camp Superintendent	5,000.00	
Office Secretary	3,000.00	
Film Librarian	1,000.00	\$25,500.00
		<u>\$35,625.00</u>

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Recommendations from the Board of Education, for Appointment: Thomas B. Granger—Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Robert L. Robertson—Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr.—General Board of Education; H. W. Williams—Interboard Commission of Missionary Education, Allen Joe Moore—General Board of Education.

Recommendations from the Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement for Wesley Foundation, special appointment, with annuity: Kenneth Gosselin—Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth; E. Frank Leach—Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville; Kenneth Blackford—Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, Arlington; Ira M. Thompson, Jr.—Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco.

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp: Terms to end 1964—D. L. McCree; Truman Harlow, Brownwood.

Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College: Terms to end 1964—Gaston Foote, Mrs. W. H. McFaddin, Ralph McCann.

Trustees, Southwestern University: Terms to end 1965—W. W. Dees, H. B. Loyd.

Boards of Directors, Wesley Foundations: The Discipline (Paragraph 1366.2) requires the Annual Conference election of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors members. This year's nominations are the same as those of last year. See 1960 Annual Conference Journal, Page 83.

Nominations for membership on the Board of Education: James Ansley, to replace Donald H. Welsh (1968); Lee Colwick, Stephenville, to replace Bras J. Cole (1964); Roy Coleman, 413 East Magnolia, Ft. Worth, to replace Roy B. Miller (1964).

Trustees, National Methodist Theological Seminary, Kansas City: Bruce Weaver, Dana Williams.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Treasurer's Report

June 1, 1960 to May 31, 1961

General Operating Fund

Balance June 1, 1960	\$ 820.92
Received from Conference Treasurer	25,960.00
	<hr/>
	\$26,780.92

Disbursements:

Fund	Amount
Adult-Youth Children's Fund	\$ 700.00
Board Expense	923.50
Children's Director	2,535.00
Conference Car	1,200.00
Executive Secretary	7,500.00
Film Library	200.00
General Promotion	1,900.00
Leadership Education	900.00
Office Rent	660.00
Office Secretary	2,700.00
Parsonage Fund	1,200.00
Staff Travel	1,200.00
Youth Director	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$26,118.50

Balance May 31, 1961	\$ 662.42
----------------------------	-----------

Withholding Tax Fund

Balance June 1, 1960	\$ 102.40
Withholding Deductions	632.55

Remitted to Internal Revenue Service	734.95
	627.50

Balance May 31, 1961	\$ 107.45
----------------------------	-----------

College Day Fund

Balance June 1, 1960	\$.00
College Day Offerings	77,788.81
Remitted to Texas Methodist College Association	77,788.81

Balance May 31, 1961	\$.00
----------------------------	--------

Methodist Youth Fund

Balance June 1, 1960	\$.00
Received from Conference Treasurer	1,829.94
Disbursements	1,636.06

Balance May 31, 1961	\$ 193.88
----------------------------	-----------

Glen Lake Operating Fund

Balance June 1, 1960 .....	\$	.00
Received from Conference Treasurer		2,500.00
Remitted to Glen Lake Camp		2,500.00
		<u>2,500.00</u>
Balance May 31, 1961 .....	\$	.00

Rally Day Funds—District Promotion

Balance June 1, 1960	\$	497.89
2/3 Rally Day Offerings		2,815.26
		<u>3,313.15</u>

District	Receipts	Disbursements	
Brownwood	\$227.98	\$124.45	
Cisco	204.92	199.57	
Cleburne	222.34	338.80	
Corsicana	245.66	329.84	
Fort Worth, East	609.65	385.77	
Fort Worth, West	291.13	406.00	
Gatesville	190.19	245.65	
Georgetown	443.82	226.83	
Waco	261.24	330.30	
Waxahachie	118.33	188.54	\$ 2,775.75

Balance May 31, 1961

	\$	537.40
--	----	--------

Rally Day Miscellaneous

Balance June 1, 1960	\$	30.80
1/3 Rally Day Offerings		1,407.59
		<u>1,438.39</u>
Disbursements		1,407.59
Balance May 31, 1961	\$	30.80

Glen Lake Building Fund

Balance June 1, 1960	\$	2,799.79
Received from Conference Treasurer		47,569.04
		<u>50,368.83</u>
Disbursements		51,890.55
Balance May 31, 1961 Overdraft		(1,521.72)

Schools and Colleges

Balance June 1, 1960 .....	\$	.00
Received from Conference Treasurer		25,900.00
		<u>25,900.00</u>

Disbursements		\$3,200.00
Texas Wesleyan College		3,200.00
Southwestern University		1,400.00
Southern Methodist University		1,400.00
Perkins School of Theology		4,700.00
T.M.S.M. State Director		1,800.00
T.M.S.M. Arlington State College		1,800.00
T.M.S.M. Tarleton State College		

T.M.S.M. Southwestern University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Christian University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Baylor University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Navarro Junior College	1,200.00	\$25,900.00
Balance May 31, 1961 .....	\$	.00

Recapitulation of Cash Balances

General Operating Fund:		
General Council	\$500.00	
Operating Fund	162.42	\$ 662.42
<hr/>		
Withholding Tax Fund (Unremitted)		107.45
Methodist Youth Fund		193.88
Rally Day-District Promotion		537.40
Rally Day-Miscellaneous		30.80
Glen Lake Building Fund Overdraft	(1,521.72)	
Cash Balance May 31, 1961		10.23

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The heart of the quadrennial emphasis on spiritual enrichment, (see Discipline, paragraph 222.2) is the responsibility of the Conference Board of Evangelism. Accordingly three major challenges are being lifted:

1. Proclamation of the Faith — "Jesus Christ is Lord."
2. Enlisting every Methodist to witness to this faith.
3. Winning individuals and families for Christ.

To accomplish these goals the Board urges that each local Church in our Conference continue steadfastly in the three great channels of Evangelism:

1. The Pulpit — Preach for Christian commitment
2. The Church School — Teach for Christian Commitment
3. The Church as a Whole active in evangelism under the commission on membership and evangelism — Witness for Christian Commitment.

"The Enlistment For Christ Mission" as a program of cooperative evangelism in the local churches of our Conference was held in eight of the Districts of our Conference this past year. Group evangelism and visitation evangelism were combined to bring a vital challenge for "Total Enlistment for Christ," for Worship, for Witnessing, for Stewardship, for Missions, and for Churchmanship in the life of each local congregation. Good and significant results were reported by all those participating. The Enlistment for Christ Mission was projected as a joint effort with the General Board of Evangelism, with Dr. Lawrence Lacour of that Board as the planning leader, and our Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Charles Whittle as the coordinating leader.

The **Convocation on Evangelism** was held on the afternoon and night of September 27, 1960 as a part of the special session of the Annual Conference. The evening session of this Convocation, with Bishop Arthur J. Moore preaching—and under the evangelistic leadership of our own Bishop William C. Martin—will long be remembered by thousands of Methodists as a challenging and inspiring hour for renewed evangelistic zeal.

The Quadrennial Program for Evangelism Calls For Every Local Church in our Conference To:—

1. Note the Recommended Major Program of Evangelism for next year—Visitation Evangelism—Dates to be announced later.
 - a. A pilot training project to be held on a Conference level
 - b. A pilot training project to be held on a District level.
 - c. A week or week-end of intensive visitation evangelism in every Church.
2. Note carefully and plan wisely the program of Evangelism in your Church School:
 - a. To plan the year's evangelistic program of the church, school, the commission on membership and evangelism and the commission on education should meet together to insure a carefully thought out program for maximum effectiveness. "Evangelism Pocket No. 8408-B," available from the General Board of Education is recommended as the guide for this planning.
3. Note the three important weeks in 1962.
 - a. March 11-18—Week of preparation for every Methodist to become a personal witness for Christ.
 - b. March 25-30—Week of Personal Evangelism
 - c. April 15-22—Week of Worship, baptism, reception of new members.

Each Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism should plan to have:—

1. Functioning units of "The Twelve" for evangelistic witnessing
2. An organized group of persons responsible for the care of members
 - a. Confronting every member with the responsibility to witness for Christ.
 - b. Set a goal for the number of persons the church should reach for Christ.
 - c. Give encouragement to classes in church membership for boys and girls, youth and adults.
 - d. Seeking habits of individual worship and family devotions for every individual and family in the church
 - e. Reactivating the lax and indifferent church members.
3. At least one concentrated period of evangelism during the year which will include public services, group evangelism and visitation evangelism.
4. Observance of Special Days for Evangelistic outreach
 - a. World Wide Communion Sunday—October 1, 1961
 - b. Watch Night—Sunday, December 31, 1961
 - c. Aldersgate—Thursday, May 24, 1962
 - Pentecost—Sunday, June 10, 1962
5. A Prayer Vigil
6. A Church attendance crusade—recommended periods:
 - a. World Wide Communion Sunday to Christmas
 - b. January to Easter _____ Easter to Pentecost.

Training Opportunities Offered by the board last Year

1. Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Mt. Sequoyah, attended by the District Secretaries and the Board Officers.
2. Evangelistic Mission in Illinois, sponsored by the National Council on Evangelism—attended by the Board officers.
3. Christmas Conference held at Glen Lake under the leadership of Quay Parmer, to train our young preachers in the practical aspects of evangelism.

Training Opportunities in Evangelism for the coming year

1. Jurisdictional Conference at Mt. Sequoyah—August 14-17.
2. National Council Conference on Evangelism at Asheville, North Carolina in July.
3. As a part of the Spiritual Life Retreat in September, Training sessions in Evangelistic Preaching, making the Altar Call and other practical aspects of evangelism.
4. Christmas Conference at Glen Lake during the Christmas holidays for the young preachers of the Conference.
5. Visitation Evangelism pilot training project on a Conference level and on a District level—dates to be announced later.
6. July 14-15—Conference wide Conference on Evangelism for Undergraduates to be held at Texas Wesleyan College.

Church Extension is Recognized as our Greatest Evangelistic Opportunity.

Our greatest evangelistic opportunity lies in the establishment of **Outpost Sunday Schools and New Churches**. It is strongly recommended that every District should set a goal for "Outpost Sunday Schools" and "New Churches" for each of the remaining years of the quadrennium.

We recommend Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist—and also recommend Frank Turner, Sr., and W. B. Morton as supply evangelists, retired, for the Conference year 1961-62.

The recommended budget for this Board for the Conference year 1962-63, has an increased asking of \$1050.00.

Budget — 1962-63

1.) Conference Program of Evangelism	\$1,000.00
2.) Publicity and Promotion	750.00
3.) Texas Council of Evangelism	250.00
4.) National Council of Evangelism	20.00
5.) Travel of Executive Committee	280.00
6.) Scholarships for training conferences	1,400.00
7.) District Expenses	250.00
TOTAL:	\$3,950.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 2**

The Board of Evangelism submits the name of Don Renshaw to become a member of the Conference Board of Evangelism to fill the place left vacant by Charles Whittle, who becomes a member of the staff of the General Board of Evangelism. Mr. Whittle is to remain an ex-officio member of the Central Texas Board of Evangelism.

We wish to note also the following changes in the officers of the Board:

S. Wayne Reynolds to be Conference Secretary of Evangelism;

Ben Feemster to Vice Chairman of the Board of Evangelism.

CARROLL THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Historical Society Committee recommends that every effort be made in the local church and the Annual Conference level to preserve all historical records.

(1) To encourage each local church committee to complete a historical record of the church.

(2) The continued quest for a location for housing of all material of historical importance.

(3) We recommend that an artist be secured to re-ink such historical data that has faded because of time.

(4) We recommend that the microfilming of important material be explored by the Committee during the year 1961-1962.

(5) We nominate G. Alfred Brown, Jr. for membership on this society.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance include in its 1962-1963 budget an amount of \$500 to help provide for equipment for a Historical Room and to defray expenses in re-inking faded important historical records.

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Chairman

MRS RICHARD R. SMITH, III, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Our Group Hospitalization Insurance program with MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION continues to serve our conference members most satisfactorily. This is another year in which there has been no complaints of any nature concerning the service by this company.

Experience, however, has made it necessary to define more precisely the eligibility of our group. It has been discovered that there are not enough student pastors or ministers with special appointments living outside our annual conference with sufficient interest in such insurance as to justify their eligibility and the resultant higher percentage requirement of participation. Therefore, by agreement with MINISTERS LIFE, our eligibility clause will read specifically: "Full-time ordained or licensed ministers residing in and actively serving a church or special appointment in the geographic location of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church."

However, we hasten to point out that none, already members of our group and who will thus lose their eligibility, will lose their insurance protection. They will be continued automatically on an individual basis at the same cost.

This new agreement lowers our membership slightly below the required 70% participation of the entire group. This does not in any way effect our present members' protection. The group insurance continues in full force. It does mean that we can not accept any new members until we have a waiting list of applicants that will bring the membership up to the required 70% participation.

In the light of our present situation, MINISTERS LIFE has agreed graciously to open membership again to our entire group effective with the quarter which begins with October 1st, 1961. This means that there are now 84 members of our conference, not now members of our group insurance plan, who are now again eligible.

MINISTERS LIFE has further agreed that if 46 (55%) of these 84 now eligible members will join our group by sending their application and check for one quarter's premium to the Chairman of our Committee before September 12th, 1961 (our new closing date) they will not be required to furnish proof of insurability. But if less than 46 make application, all new applicants must submit proof of insurability. This is necessary to protect our insuring company from a rush of applications from just those who expect hospitalization soon.

Letters will be sent to all eligible members within the next thirty days. We urge all who are eligible to take advantage of this new opportunity to unite in our group hospitalization insurance plan, so this valuable protection may be extended to all our ministers and their families.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

GENE CHAMNESS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church takes great pride in presenting this report to this 96th session of the Annual Conference, June 6-9, 1961.

Methodism entered the field of health in an active way eighty years ago with the founding of the Methodist Hospital at Brooklyn. Since that historic date in May 1881, 236 hospitals and Homes have been added. While we are proud of this achievement, we must all recognize that in comparison with what some others are doing, we are far behind.

We would most humbly point out to our various institutions that if there are any large stumbling blocks coming between our churches and our Hospitals and Homes, it may well be lack of good communication. By this we mean that the language of one is not always fully understood by the other; or, there may be too little communication. We, therefore urge our Institutions to take the necessary steps to continuously improve in these areas.

It is also very imperative that our Institutions take care that the Personnel Staff shall be composed of persons sympathetic to the Church, and its aims and ideals.

Our hope is that you will read and re-read the reports of all our Hospitals and Homes. We are especially proud of the progress being made on the construction of Wesleyon Home at Georgetown. You would also be glad to know that construction will probably begin soon on our new Moternity Hospital and expanded oncillary facilities at a cost of approximately \$5,850,000. We congratulate Mr.

W. P. Earngey, Jr., and the Board of Trustees on this far sighted and important step.

These reports represent human life being touched in many different ways by the healing and helping of a dedicated Church that doesn't run away, when those who have themselves contributed so much in the past, need a helping hand. This is a part of our calling. This is one of the reasons for our being.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Harris Hospital

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1960. Since eight months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, the members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1959-1960 Fiscal Year, but many of the other improvements and developments reported upon have accrued during the Hospital's 1960-1961 Fiscal Year, in order to give current report.

Patient Care Factors

The occupancy for the Fiscal Year, excluding newborns, was 77.2%. The average occupancy, while 7.5 percentage points lower than the previous year, reflects almost exactly the national experience in a short-term general hospital.

Fort Worth, in past years, has been experiencing a dangerously high occupancy; dangerously high, because very few beds were available for emergencies.

When all of the projected expansion programs of the various hospitals in this area are completed, we may have, for the first time in many, many years, an excess of hospital beds.

However, if the growth of population continues, at its expected rate, and if the number of newborns increase as is expected, within approximately four years this Community will again find itself in a position of having to increase its bed capacity.

Although our total average occupancy for the Fiscal Year was only 77.2%, occupancy by type of service was an entirely different picture. The average occupancy on the Obstetrical Division was 78.5%; the average occupancy on the Pediatric Division was 55.8%; and the average occupancy for all medical and surgical divisions was 84.3%.

It is interesting to note that as your Hospital becomes more departmentalized, higher occupancy levels become less possible.

As reported last year, there has been the continuing development of smaller hospitals in different areas of the City, as well as in the Greater Fort Worth area and Tarrant County.

8,542 patients were treated in the Emergency Room, and 4,208 patients underwent electroshock therapy. There were 113,087 patient days of care rendered, and 4,261 babies were brought into the world.

New Improvements and Construction**1. Additional Airconditioning and Electrical Equipment Capacity**

During this year, we added 800 Tons of airconditioning to the existing 425 Tons in order to have capacity available not only for the new Fort Worth Children's Hospital, but also for the projected construction of ancillary and maternity facilities. At the same time, the electrical capacity of the Hospital was expanded to handle additional loads. This was authorized by the Board of Trustees at a cost of \$280,756.11.

2. Elevators

Last year it was reported to the Conference that plans and specifications for the modernizing of two existing passenger elevators and the addition of a third elevator had been approved by the Trustees.

Contracts have been let and work has begun on this program, which will cost \$313,153.27. The expected completion date is June, 1962.

3. Acquisition of Land

In order to alleviate the very crowded parking conditions surrounding the Hospital, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of 11,448 square feet of land at a cost of \$72,500, including improvements to the land. This addition to the parking facilities brings the off-street parking capacity to 398 spaces.

4. New Equipment

During the period under consideration, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of \$129,557.94 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$268,853.88 of Fixed Equipment.

Future Plans for Expansion**Expansion of Ancillary Facilities and Construction of the
Maternity Hospital Building**

Last year two programs were reported to the Conference separately. This year these two programs have been combined. The total cost of these programs, which will produce 138 additional beds, and will expand all of the supporting services, such as Operating Room Surgical Recovery, Laboratory, X-ray, Pharmacy, Central Supply, Accounting, etc. is estimated to cost slightly less than Six Million Dollars, including Architect's fees and equipment.

The construction of these facilities should begin prior to May 30, 1961, and should be completed prior to May 30, 1963.

Financing of Construction**1. Fund Raising Campaign**

The Fund Raising Campaign has now reached \$1,902,396.30. This is 61.82% of the total goal of \$3,007,142.

2. Interim and Long-Range Financing

The Board of Trustees has arranged interim financing of Two Million Dollars and has secured a commitment for long-term financing of Two Million Dollars. The balance of the funds needed for the construction of these facilities will come from two sources:

- A. Two Million Dollars from the Fund Raising Drive.
- B. \$1,850,000 from the Federal Government under the Hill-Burton Act.

Scholarships

The Board of Trustees of Horris Hospital requests the Conference to consider placing in the 1962-63 Budget the sum of \$6,000 for scholarships for nurses and other paramedical personnel. As the number of beds increase, there is a very obvious need for an increase in the number of nurses. Hospitals, as all of us know, are not just structures of mortar and stone, but rather they are structures in which well-trained and dedicated people minister to their fellowmen.

Nominations and Appointments

Since the Board of Trustees does not have their Annual Meeting until April 26, 1961, it will be necessary to submit a supplementary report of nominations for Board membership for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff and the personnel of Horris are extremely appreciative of the continued support and interest of the Central Texas Conference.

With the beginning of this construction program we, the Trustees, Medical Staff, personnel and the members of the Central Texas Conference, are beginning to realize the consummation of approximately ten years of dreaming, and concrete planning.

Our Hospital is destined to become a medical center, and it will require the interest and support of every member of the Conference in order for this endeavor, to succeed.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees, Horris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.
Administrator, Horris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Harris Hospital

Trustees

The Board of Trustees of Horris Hospital would like to respectfully submit an additional Report to the Conference (Report No. 3), which will become a portion of the permanent records of the Conference.

The Board of Trustees would like to nominate, for a three-year term, as Trustees of Horris Hospital, the following individuals:

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. O. C. Armstrong | 6. Reverend H. Brown Loyd |
| 2. C. A. Blanton | 7. J. Robert Marshall |
| 3. Raymond C. Gee | 8. Reverend Hubert C. Smith |
| 4. W. O. Jones | 9. Leo H. Brodshaw |
| 5. Morvin Leonord | |

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary
Board of Trustees

W. P. Eorngey, JR.
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 4

Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

The Chaplaincy

Each of us should be deeply grateful for those whose vision and courage is so fittingly symbolized by our institutions of healing. This symbol in the Central Texas Conference is Harris Hospital. These men could not escape the great command "go preach, teach and heal," nor can we escape His great command if the gospel is real in our lives. Harris Hospital is not just another institution we as Methodists must support. It is an institution through which we are privileged to serve. My work as Chaplain is but a part of this total ministry. My ministry as Chaplain is that of a servant of Christ and His Church. When you call upon us to help some needy person, you are not asking a favor of us. It is your institution and in asking you are granting us the privilege of serving.

Training Program

During the past year we have initiated a program of supervised experience in ministering to the sick for graduate Theological students, in cooperation with Brite College of The Bible, Texas Christian University, and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Like programs elsewhere, the purpose of ours is to prepare ministers for a more effective ministry of the sick, to promote a better understanding of the emotional and spiritual factors that are present in illness, and to give ministers the opportunity to learn more about the cooperative team effort of Physicians, Hospital Administrators, Clergy and Hospital Personnel, so essential to the care of patients.

Individual students participate in four hours a week of assigned supervised calling on patients, and in a one-hour seminar of the entire group for a period of 18 weeks. Each student is required to present a verbatim description of every call he makes for evaluation.

Credit is given by Brite College of The Bible, Texas Christian University, or Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, for the successful completion of the course.

We have had twelve students in this program this year.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1960 through May 31, 1961.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of thirty-five church-referred patients amounted to \$15,589.23. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$13,000.77, leaving a net cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$2,588.46 beyond that which the churches have contributed.

Charity service rendered (June 1960 - May 1961)\$165,166.95

Receipts:

Offerings from churches	\$14,238.66	
Personal gifts	3,392.72	
Part-pay and insurance	35,280.36	
Total Receipts	\$52,911.74	\$ 52,911.74
Net cost of Golden Cross		\$112,255.21

JAMES B. ANSLEY,
Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Methodist Mission Home of Texas**

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas (formerly known as the Texas Mission Home and Training School) continues to render a much needed Christian service of rehabilitation and restoration in a vital area of social need—that of helping unwed mothers and finding good adoptive homes for many of their babies. Methodists of Texas have reason to be proud of the high standards maintained by this their Agency and the Board of Trustees. Administrator and Staff join in thanking all those throughout this great State who have helped make this service possible.

During the first eleven months of this sixty-seven consecutive Conference Year of operation we have had 147 new admissions and begun the year with 54 in the HOME making a total of 201 residents served. The average stay in the HOME is four months or more. Forty-five percent of our residents this year have been Methodist, almost 25% are Baptist and the balance come from a wide variety of other Protestant backgrounds. We still serve a few Catholic girls although most of these are referred to the Catholic Welfare Bureau. The problem of unwed motherhood in our society appears to be on the increase and very little is being done to help our youth find more Christian, mature and wholesome ways of handling their growing-up problems.

Our Agency has also placed 109 babies in fine Christian homes during this some period of eleven months. 92.6% of these homes used have been Methodist; two have been Catholic and six non-Methodist homes have been used. Conference wise the placements thus far for this Conference Year have been as follows: Central—12; North—7; Northwest—19; Rio Grande—2; Southwest—33; and Texas—28.

Recently every pastor has received a mailing from the HOME which includes a new statement of intake policy, some Request for Admission forms, and a revised statement on adoption policies. We urge every Pastor to become familiar with these policies in order to be of more help to the families in his congregation and to assist in developing greater understanding of this Methodist service in the name of Christ.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We respectfully request that the Conference act favorably upon the following recommendations:

FIRST: That Sunday, September 24, 1961, be designated as the SPECIAL DAY for each church in the Central Texas Conference to receive an offering for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. If a church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the Pastor make a statement to his congregation on the above date, explaining the services rendered by the HOME and also explain how the church supports the HOME. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Planning Commission has approved 50c per capita as the goal-in-giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

SECOND: We request that this Conference approve the recently voted changes in our HOME's By-Laws which provides for two ministers and two laymen to be representative Trustees from this Conference to be nominated by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and the selection of six additional Trustees-at-large to be nominated by the Board of Trustees of the HOME. The revised By-Laws also provides for terms not to exceed four years and two consecutive four-year terms to be the maximum years of service for any Trustees. The change in our Corporate Name is also provided for in the revised By-Laws.

THIRD: We request the Central Texas Conference to elect the following Representative Trustees for the ensuing years:

Dr. D. L. McCree—Corsicana
 Mr. "Mel" Foulk—Fort Worth
 Rev. Hayden Edwards—Fort Worth
 Dr. Martha Chapman—Fort Worth

and approve the following persons as Trustees at Large: Rev. Ennis Hill, Mr. Lloyd Knowlton, Mrs. Jack Rieger, and Mr. Lynn Spears—all of San Antonio, and Mr. T. R. Thomas—Austin, and Mr. Bryon J. Butts—San Augustine.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers is happy to recognize the splendid work that many have done in the promotion of this cause in local Churches, and the reports will show fine progress in some of the districts. We are continually aware that wherever this cause is represented to the people, they respond with generous support. The Board is fully aware that if this cause was represented uniformly and as it should be, then the problem of what to do with run down houses, and the establishment of new homes would be solved.

Since the last session of the Annual Conference a new home has been opened at Comanche. The people in First Methodist Church Comanche have followed the leadership given by Reverend Plez Todd, and because of this fine work, Reverend and Mrs. J. D. Smoot will have a lovely home for the remaining years of their lives. We wish that such as this could happen across the Conference.

The Board has appointed a committee to study the total insurance program covering the homes. It is felt that a more adequate and less expensive program can be found to accomplish the protection of this investment for the Church.

In view of the increasing demand for the repair of existing homes, and in order to insure the Conference that homes will be available in the future for men who retire and need a place to live, and in view of the fact that efforts to provide an adequate annual income for the work have continued to fall far short of the needs, the Board respectfully requests that this cause be included in the Conference Special for the remaining years of the quadrennium for \$15,000.00 each year.

The Board respectfully requests the re-appointment of Hubert C. Crain as Superintendent for 1961-62, and that he be highly commended for the excellent service that he renders in this work.

With a sense of regret, the Board reports the resignation of Raymond Burton, who has served faithfully as the treasurer of the funds. We request the election of Marvin Bledsoe, with term to expire in 1963.

We nominate for re-election as trustees, Cecil Pemberton, T. Wesley Hook, and Thomas W. Holmstrom, with terms to expire in 1964.

We ask for the privilege of making the annual appeal for funds on the fourth Sunday of July, and earnestly request every District Superintendent to encourage the pastors to distribute the literature that will be provided; and give the people an opportunity to contribute to this Special Offering.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
 W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers**

Balance Cash in Bank, June 1, 1960	\$ 1,996.92
Income Since June 1, 1960	
From Churches	\$11,329.02
Benevolences	6,000.00
Rents, Etc.	2,535.71
Borrowed money (Comanche)	4,000.00
Home Sold (Meadowbrook)	10,000.00
Total income	\$35,861.65
Total Expenditures	\$25,185.49
Balance	\$10,676.16

C. H. COLE, Chairman
 RAYMOND M. BURTON, Treasurer

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 8****Superintendent of Homes For Retired Ministers**

The following is a list of our homes and the ministers and their wives and widows who live in them:

Arlington, 324 N. Center	Mrs. H. B. Clark
Beltan, 31B N. Main	Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin	
505 Earl	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
814 N. Rabinsan	Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 307 S. Ave. G.	Mrs. J. W. Culwell
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Harace Poteet
Comanche, 304 E. College	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin	Rev. and Mrs. Roy Briggs
De Leon, 304 Rusk	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Eastland, 209 S. Merida	
Fort Worth, 1518 Cooper	
1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1013 S. Riverside Drive	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call
1614 St. Louis	Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Georgetown, 1610 Elm	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graford	
Graham, 1309 Rogers	Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
Grandview	Rev. C. M. Buttrill
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbatt	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Jashua	Mrs. Pat Brown
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine	Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
Midlothian	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
Mineral Wells, 613 S. W. 5th	Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
Navice	
Waco, 2108 Baylar	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
2812 Herring Ave.	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm	Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney	

Money spent on the upkeep of these homes by those
who live in them\$5,087.25

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

On December 21, 1960, contracts were signed for construction of the Home at Georgetown. Construction work began promptly and Ground Breaking Ceremonies were conducted at the site by Bishop William C. Martin on January 3, 1961.

General contract, awarded to the J. C. Peterson Company of Austin, is for \$1,015,680.00. This project is under Section 231 of the Federal Housing Act, with mortgage insurance by the Federal Housing Administration, and the Temple National Bank, Temple, Texas, is mortgagee. As of May 1, 1961, a total of \$222,779.49 had been expended on the project, of which in excess of \$40,000 was from the General Fund. Tentative completion date is April 9, 1962.

By action of the Board of Trustees, we wish to make certain requests, the first having to do with Charter revision. In making application to the Treasury Department for tax-free certification, changes of wording of the Charter were necessary in order to conform to Internal Revenue Service demands, and upon advice of legal counsel, the following resolution was introduced at a Board meeting with a request that the Charter revisions herein suggested be ratified by the Central Texas Conference:

"BE IT RESOLVED, by the Board of Trustees of WESLEYAN HOMES, INC., duly assembled at Salado, Texas, on this 3rd day of January, 1961, that in order to meet certain requirements of the Internal Revenue Code, the Charter of the Corporation be and the same is hereby amended in the following respects, to-wit:

1. ARTICLE II of the Charter, as amended by Charter Amendment filed in the Office of the Secretary of State on July 6, 1959, be and the same is hereby amended by deleting from the first line of Subparagraph a) the words "benevolent and," and by adding in said line immediately following the words "charitable purposes" the word "exclusively:"

2. That ARTICLE V of the Charter as amended by Charter Amendment filed July 6, 1959, in the office of the Secretary of State be and the same is hereby amended by deleting the words "benevolent and" and by adding immediately after the words "charitable purposes" the words "exclusively as;"

3. That ARTICLE VI of the original Charter be and the same is hereby amended by deleting therefrom the words "the benevolent and" and by adding after the words "Charitable purposes" the word "exclusively," and

4. That the Charter be and the same is hereby amended by adding ARTICLE VIII thereto which shall read as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII. In the event of the dissolution of the corporation, all of the assets and property will go and vest in the Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, to be used by them exclusively for charitable purposes, and no member of the Methodist Church shall have any right, title or interest therein."

We are requesting no change in financial arrangements. We earnestly solicit your support of the Mother's Day offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and request that Mother's Day, 1962, be designated on the Conference calendar for this

special cause. Thus far, Mother's Day Offerings have been used to help defray administrative and promotional expenses. When the Home is in operation, these expenses will be absorbed in staff and operational budget, and we hope to be able to help several needy people each year with the Mother's Day Offering. Currently, however, because of the heavy pre-construction expense, we face a real need for a genuinely generous offering this year in order that our cultivation and educational program may be effectively carried on.

The budget adopted for the current year is as follows:

Administration:		
Executive Director's Salary	\$7,500.00	
Rent Allowance	1,200.00	
Travel Expense	2,500.00	
Total		\$11,200.00
Office Expense:		
Secretary's Salary	2,400.00	
Furniture & Equipment	600.00	
Supplies, Printing, Postage	500.00	
Telephone & telegraph	500.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
Total		4,050.00
Board & Commission Expense:		
Travel	1,500.00	
Professional Fees	500.00	
Surety Bond	110.00	
Interest	525.00	
Promotion Expense	2,365.00	
Total		5,000.00
Total Budget .....		.....\$20,250.00

I present for your files a copy of the Annual Audit as prepared by I. J. McCook, Jr., Certified Public Accountant.

We call your especial attention to the generous gift of Mrs. J. J. Perkins, which was announced at Ground Breaking Ceremonies, by which the infirmary will be a memorial of the late Mr. Perkins. We should like to point out in this connection how grateful we feel for this \$50,000 gift. We remind you, also, that many appropriate gifts and memorials can be arranged in amounts ranging from a few hundred dollars to several thousand dollars.

We request your cooperation and influence in bringing the message of Wesleyan Homes to the Churches of the Conference. We have been given a new sound film entitled, "Right At Home." This film runs 28 minutes and is a good interpretation of the dilemma faced by many couples who must plan their retirement residence. It was prepared for Pacific Homes, Inc., and will prove interesting and informative to adult church groups. It will help your Church to better appreciate the trend toward modern retirement communities.

Although applications have been received in increasing number since Ground Breaking, it is important that we be continually in touch with people for whom this type of retirement living might be a service. While it should be noted that the Board has spelled out a policy for assisting needy cases, it is obvious that for the time being, we shall have to depend heavily upon residents who are able and willing to pay their full share of expenses. It is our belief, however, that individuals and Church groups will come forward with special gifts to help needy applicants. Meanwhile, the local Church leaders, ministers and laymen alike, can render a real service by helping to put the Home in touch with those

who need its facility. A letter or a call to one of our Board members or to the Executive Director will receive prompt response and will be appreciated.

We wish to make a three-fold request: (1) That Mother's Day be a designated calendar event for an offering in the local Church; (2) That the World Service Commission continue their contribution toward expenses of the Board, and (3) That M. Howard Knox be nominated as the Executive Director.

L. C. YOUNG, President

V. M. MONTICUE, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Trustees

We submit the following names as Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., for a term of 3 years.

Clerical

Maggart B. Howell (1964); Lester Davenport (1964); Wayne Reynolds (1964); Carroll H. Thompson (1964).

Lay:

O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth (1964); C. T. James, Ferris (1964); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless (1964).

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

We wish to nominate Rev. N. H. Kupferle, Jr., to membership on the Board of Hospitals and Homes in place of Rev. Wesley Williams.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 10

The Methodist Home

This means is used to express appreciation to the members of the Central Texas Conference for their interest, concern and generosity to the Methodist Home. For seventy-one years, the Methodists of Texas have taken a free-will offering during the Christmas season for the support and maintenance of the boys and

girls who live at the Methodist Home. Because of this personal interest on the part of Methodists everywhere in the boys and girls of the Home, it has become affectionately known as "The Heart of Methodism." The boys and girls at the Home are truly, in a Christian sense, an extension of the love and interest of every Methodist family.

The Christmas offering from the Conference to March 31, 1961, was as follows:

	Cash	Supplies	Designated Gifts
Brawnwood District	\$ 7,541.15		
Cisca District	12,677.93		\$ 110.00
Cleburne District	5,832.54		1,350.00
Carsicana District	6,972.51		
Ft. Worth - East District	9,062.04	\$130.35	
Ft. Worth - West District	12,640.40		25.00
Gatesville District	5,913.87		
Gargetawn District	6,384.25	60.00	10.00
Waco District	11,975.49	200.00	20.00
Waxahachie District	7,610.97		10.00
Total	\$86,611.15	\$390.35	\$1,525.00

We feel a sense of great pride in the accomplishments in the program for the children at the Home. For a number of years, the main emphasis was to build comfortable homes that were fireproof in which the children lived. For the last several years, the emphasis has been upon the development of a program that would meet the needs of the children who come to the Home.

We are glad to report that the foster home program is developing very satisfactorily, and a plan is made for all children under school age to be placed in foster homes, as well as older children where this seems to be the best plan for them. When children are available for adoption, they are being placed in good Christian homes. For the children who have reached their peak in school and are finding it difficult to continue their education, a part-time work program is in operation which provides them with learning experiences and vocational avenues for the future. This program of service is working very well. For the boys who find it difficult to adjust or work out in the group program at the Home, a loosely structured program similar to a boys' ranch is being developed where they might find interest and satisfaction, and ultimately, their way in life. We are fortunate to have psychological and psychiatric services available for the training of the staff and for service to the children when needed.

We believe that every Methodist would be proud of the program of his Home if it was known what is being done, and we hope that everyone who hears or reads this report will be a messenger to tell the story of the work at the Methodist Home to someone else.

Upon the request of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home, we recommend that the Chairman of the Central Texas Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes be approved as a member of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home.

In keeping with the tradition of seventy-one years, we ask the Conference to designate the month of December as "Methodist Home Month," and ask each pastor to advise his members about the work of the Home and request their support of the Christmas offering.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 11

Methodist Home Foundation

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

June 30, 1960

Assets

Cash in Banks	\$	12,901.69
Due From General Fund		22,470.34
Accrued Interest Purchased		13,947.72

Investments: (At Carrying Value)**Marketable:**

U. S. Government Bonds ..\$	841,359.50
Municipal Bonds	86,750.00
Commercial Bonds	2,829,143.72
Stocks	2,909,827.59
Savings	1,900.00

Total	\$6,668,980.81
-------------	----------------

Other:

Notes Receivable	86,673.41
Annuities	8,254.12
Real Estate	616,255.94
Mineral Interests	814.00

Total	711,997.47
-------------	------------

Total Investments	\$7,380,978.28
------------------------	----------------

Total Assets	<u>7,430,298.03</u>
--------------------	---------------------

Liabilities and Fund Balance**Liabilities:**

Accounts Payable	\$	895.52
Due Special Fund		249,166.03
Annuities Payable		33,634.69
Due Retirement Fund		47,084.20

Total Liabilities	\$	330,780.44
-------------------------	----	------------

Fund Balance		7,099,517.59
---------------------------	--	--------------

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>7,430,298.03</u>
--	---------------------

Liabilities**Current Liabilities:**

Accounts Payable	\$	14,147.12
Accrued Interest Payable		28.75
Children's Bank Deposits		8,666.55
Payroll Taxes Accrued and Withheld		3,451.54
Due Methodist Home Foundation		22,470.34

Total Current Liabilities	\$	48,764.30
---------------------------------	----	-----------

Annuity Contracts Payable		1,100.00
--	--	----------

Total Liabilities	<u>49,864.30</u>
-------------------------	------------------

Surplus	
Investment in Fixed Assets	\$2,740,069.67
Deficit from Operations	(1,634,447.51)
Surplus from Gifts and Bequests	1,926,997.84
Total Surplus	<u>\$3,032,620.00</u>
Total Liabilities and Surplus	<u><u>\$3,082,484.30</u></u>

General Operating Fund

Balance Sheet

June 30, 1960

Assets

Current Assets:	
Cash on Hand and in Banks	\$ 180,321.52
Accounts Receivable	11.66
Supplies Inventory	70,180.14
Livestock Inventory	76,247.00
Prepaid Insurance	5,690.53
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 332,450.85</u>
Investments:	9,348.50
Property, Plant and Equipment:	
Autos and Trucks	12,622.50 (1)
Buildings	1,980,042.18
Furniture and iFxtures	403,476.03
Library Books and Equipment	2,192.37
Press Equipment	12,850.38 (1)
Real Estate	293,361.32
Farm Machinery and Equipment	15,353.75
Cold Storage and Laundry Equipment	19,472.24
Campus Equipment	698.90
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>\$2,740,069.67</u>
Due From Other Funds	615.28
Total Assets	<u><u>\$3,082,484.30</u></u>

(1) Depreciation taken only on autos, trucks and press equipment.

General Operating Funds

Statement of Income and Expense

For the Year Ended June 30, 1960

Income:	
Contributions:	
Religious	\$481,146.70
Clothing	20,920.29
Public and General	78,609.04
	<u>580,676.03</u>
Interest Income	\$ 1,365.87
Productive Activities-Net Income	22,233.97
Appropriations from Foundation	56,848.00
Miscellaneous Items	136.89
Profit on Sale of Fixed Assets	195.00
	<u><u>\$661,455.76</u></u>

Expense:**Administrative:**

Salaries	\$68,631.81	
Less: Room & Board	900.00	
		<u>\$67,731.81</u>
Contract Labor	2,977.22	
Office Supplies & Expense	7,146.07	
Telephone & Telegraph	6,035.97	
Insurance-General	8,717.37	
Life Insurance on Superintendent & Wife.....	972.00	
Interest	57.50	
Conference Expense	3,184.21	
Publications & Promotion	74,852.48	
Travel & Transportation	7,021.77	
Legal & Professional	3,821.26	
Sundry	1,417.49	
		<u>\$183,935.15</u>

Institutional Care of Children:**Household:**

Salaries	\$157,097.60	
Less: Room & Board	23,128.53	
		<u>\$133,969.07</u>
Contract Labor	1,252.58	
Food	91,751.89	
Clothing & Accessories	22,046.54	
Laundry	1,956.40	
Supplies	9,492.17	
Recreation	5,232.81	
Children's Travel	303.23	
Newspaper Advertising	1,454.23	
Sundry	2,702.44	
		<u>\$270,161.36</u>

Income Brought Forward		\$661,455.76
Administrative Brought Forward	\$183,935.15	

Institutional Care of Children:

Household Brought Forward\$270,161.36

Health:

Salaries	\$16,445.89	
Less: Room & Board	815.00	
		<u>\$ 15,630.89</u>
Supplies	3,444.62	
Sundry	53.56	
		<u>\$ 19,129.07</u>

Education:

Salaries	\$27,183.32	
Less: Room & Board	450.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 26,733.32	
Supplies	4,570.34	
Sundry	603.98	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 31,907.64	\$321,198.07

Plant Operations:

Salaries	\$ 38,901.88
Utilities	29,798.80
Replacement and Repair	28,055.27
Compus Mointenance	3,721.14
Extermination	1,712.50
Sundry	555.20
	<hr/>
	\$102,744.79

Extra Institutional Care:

Salaries & Fees	\$ 175.00
Trovel & Transportotion	132.13
Privote Home Mointenance	626.91
Mointenance in College	653.95
Sundry	1,375.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,963.87

Other Deductions

Depreciotion, Autos & Trucks	\$ 4,482.50	
Cost of Rozing Old Building	4,500.00	
Poyroll Taxes	7,804.85	
Auto & Truck License	311.75	
Employees Retirement Fund	5,884.14	
Decrease in Stores Inventory	8,780.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 31,763.60	\$642,605.48

Excess of Income over Expense for Year \$ 18,850.28

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**Report No. 1**

When Methodist unite with other Christians in saying, "I believe in the holy cotholic church," the church universal, we ore also saying "I believe in interdenominational cooperation." Whether we like it or not, our "Church Universal" is a Church of many ports. We do not claim that Methodism is the whole body, but we do claim that it is a very important port of the whole body of Christ. The Church Universal would be the poorer without it.

Channels of Cooperation

The spirit of understanding and cooperation between denominations is furthered and finds expression through such chonnels as the World Council of Churches, the Notional Council of Churches, the Texas Council of Churches, and local council of churches.

Areas of cooperation with the National Council of Churches include: Christian education; mission study material; schools of missions; leadership training; evangelism; film, radio and TV ministry; United Church Women.

Areas of cooperation with the Texas Council of Churches include: CROP; migrant ministry; trick or treat; clothing drives; leadership training for camps and recreation; research and planning.

Many churches find avenues of cooperation available on the local council level which include: city or area council of churches; council of United Church Women; use of vacation church school material through the Texas Council of Churches; cooperation in local CROP program; cooperation in youth "trick or treat" emphasis; church planning and research committees; and work of the migrant ministry.

We encourage local churches to participate in cooperative endeavors of these projects which express our common Christian responsibility and our common faith in our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: Leighton Farrell; J. D. F. Williams; Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- B. Division representatives:
 1. Division of Christian Education
 - a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
 - b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson
 - c) Department of Adult Work: Rayban Parter
 - d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger
 - e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Calvert
 - f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone
 2. Division of Christian Life Work:
 - a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mr. Lacy Gaasetree
 - b) Department of International Affairs: E. F. Bohmfalk
 - c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest
 - d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.
 3. Division of Christian Mission:
 - a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brawn, Leighton Farrell
 - b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young
 - c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney
 - d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
 - e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson
 - f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid

g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole, Morris Bailey

We encourage these representatives to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches and to participate in the department work to which they are assigned.

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities has tried throughout the year to carry out a full program in the area of its responsibility. Our major emphasis has been in training laymen in the field of Stewardship, Lay Leadership and Methodist Men's Clubs that they might be more aware of their responsibility in the total program of the Church and better able to discharge their obligation in this respect.

Nine District Lay Leaders, all District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader met in Mineral Wells shortly after Conference for a two-day Planning Session. The following goals for the Conference Year 1960-61 were adopted at this Meeting:

1. To recruit and train one or more lay speakers from every church.
2. To have 100 per cent participation in Laymen's Day Services in October.
3. To continue existing and establish new Lay Speaker Bureaus in each District.
4. To have dedicated, well informed and active Church Lay Leaders in each church.
5. To increase the number of Methodist Men's Clubs by ten per cent and to increase the activity and productivity of established Clubs.
6. To have District-wide Workshops and training programs for:
 - (A) Church Lay Leader
 - (B) Methodist Men Officers
 - (C) Stewardship Directors
 - (D) Lay Speakers
7. To publicize and give enthusiastic support to the Texas Stewardship Movement, October 1 through Thanksgiving 1960.
8. To increase each District's participation in Annual Laymen's Retreat.

The Twelfth Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake in August with nearly 1,000 men in attendance. The Retreat proved to be a tremendous success. Our featured speakers were Gardan Danielson from the General Board, Dr. Lester Keyser of Southern Methodist University, and Herschel Fisher, architect, of Dallas.

In September workshops were held in each District of the Conference in the field of Lay Leadership, Stewardship and Methodist Men's Clubs. The leadership for these workshops was furnished by the Conference Board. We are especially indebted to Morris Walker, Eugene Jud, T. A. Adams, Jr., Clyde Miller and Joe Mixan for their inspiring leadership in conducting the workshops. The workshops were well attended by Church Lay Leaders, Directors of Stewardship, Stewardship Commission Chairmen, and Officers of Methodist Men's Clubs within each District.

All District Boards were effectively organized, met regularly and generally carried out a well organized program on the District level. Each District Board has sponsored informative and inspirational District-wide Meetings which have been well attended.

Laymen's Day was observed throughout the Conference, with approximately 100 per cent participation. To our knowledge, there were less than five churches throughout our Conference that did not observe Laymen's Sunday. We are grateful for this co-operation.

At the Mid-Winter Meeting of this Board in Cleburne in January, it was generally agreed that our program of Methodist Men in the Conference is very weak and that this should be our main area of concentration throughout the balance of the Conference Year. We have found many Clubs to be inactive and others to have completely disbanded. We are attempting at this time to establish new clubs and to reorganize and revitalize those in existence. In this regard our Board sent Tim Williams as our representative to the National Workshop for Methodist Men in Chicago in February. This Workshop was conducted in the area of training leadership on a Conference and District basis so that similar workshops will be held in each District within the Conference to assist local officers and committee chairmen of Methodist Men to be well grounded in their responsibilities. We will conduct a workshop for Methodist Men at Glen Lake in September of this year.

We are planning to be well represented at the Third National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue, Indiana, in July and have set a goal of 100 men from the Central Texas Conference to be in attendance at this Meeting.

The Executive Committee of this Board has recommended that training sessions be held at Glen Lake for all Church Lay Leaders, Officers of Methodist Men's Clubs, and Stewardship Chairmen in September. We believe that our Board can fully discharge its responsibilities only through an effective program of education. The training sessions contemplated will be one-day sessions on a Conference-wide basis.

We are deeply indebted to Bishop Martin and our own District Superintendent for their inspiration and leadership throughout this Conference Year. We believe much progress has been made toward reaching our goals, but there is still much to be done. We are striving to make the Board of Lay Activities an effective organization in strengthening the total program of the Church by having a dedicated and well trained laity.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Recommendations of the Texas Planning Commission:

1. That the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement be continued in all aspects, as in the past, with emphasis on seeking new methods and materials which will be helpful to the promotion of this program;
2. That September through November be designated as a Stewardship period and that all churches be urged to take part in this program in accordance with the nation-wide emphasis on Stewardships as a part of our Quadrennial Program;
3. That special emphasis be given to the Every-Member Canvass during the spring months and that all possible help be furnished by the Texas Stewardship Movement to those requesting the same;

4. That the Annual Conferences of Texas continue their financial support to the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement on the same basis as last year of \$25,000.00 annually apportioned to the Conferences according to the rule used for this purpose (Central Texas Conference share \$4,250.00).

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Proposed Budget For 1962-63

The Board of Lay Activities has adopted the following budget for the year 1962-63 and herewith submits the same for consideration and approval:

1. Annual Conference Meeting and Member Travel Expense	\$ 300.00
2. Executive Committee Summer Planning Session	200.00
3. Mid-Winter Board Meeting at, Glen Loke	300.00
4. Executive Committee Meeting- Spring Session	75.00
5. Workshop at Glen Loke for Pastors, Lay Leaders and Directors of Finance	300.00
6. Conference Lay Leader Expense, Travel, Telephone, Postage, etc.	825.00
7. District Expense for the Ten Districts	1,000.00
Total Expense	<u>\$3,000.00</u>

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 3

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1961-62 Conference Year:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 250B Southside Drive, Brownwood; Associates: J. Ed. Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; George Allcorn, 1112 Philips, Brownwood; Ernest Coskey, Box 231, Bollinger; Lonnie Sikes, Bongs; Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman; Gottis Neely, Winters; W. A. Morgan, South Bell Street, DeLeon.

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains; Associates: O. O. Odom, Jr., Box 972, Cisco; Arthur Deffeboch, Ronger; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; H. A. Hefner, Grohom; J. N. Bronnan, Route 1, Breckenridge; Ross Watson, Polo Pinto.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Tim Williams, 204 South Robinson, Cleburne; Associates: Mac Hortness, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford; Cecil Mossey, 413 West Columbia, Weatherford; Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose; A. G.

Beane, Box 138, Joshua; Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury; Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 904 Surry Place Drive, Cleburne.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th Street, Corsicana; Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 East College, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Box 270, Graesbeck; Harace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana; J. W. Elliott, Mexia; Gastan Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana; William Jarvis, Hubbard.

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, 217 Norwood, Hurst; Associates: Joe B. Mixon, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth; Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Road, Fort Worth 19; Paul B. Sandstrom, 800 Continental National Bank Building, Fort Worth; W. A. (Bill) Ward, 2141 Green Hill Ct., Fort Worth; Finley Pritchett, 616 Woadcrest, Hurst, Dean Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace, Arlington; Jack Pemberton, Smithfield; Bobby Fuller, Euless.

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mabley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth; Associates: John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth; Arthur P. Chesnut, 4023 Pershing Avenue, Fort Worth; W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Circle, Fort Worth; Robert L. Nichols, 3544 Hilltop Road, Fort Worth; E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth; Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian; Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville; Eloee Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton; B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville; Charles Cole, Box 237, Gatesville; Ralph Bradley, Iredell; Rannel Graves, Oglesby; Wilson Page, Route 1, Morgan.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown; Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen; W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple; Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett; W. G. Lord, 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown; L. H. Nichols, Route 5, Temple; L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derrall Hafford, 1111 Herring, Waco; Associates: J. C. Fox, Route 3, Mart; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco; C. D. McIntosh, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco; Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco; Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco; F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st Street, Waco; G. L. Chqney, 1101 North 64th, Waco.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 E. University, Waxahachie; Associates: Bruce Oberholtzer, Box 68, Whitney; M. S. Hammack, Ferris; Sam Smith, Waxahachie; Odie Cowart, Box 147, Milford.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Financial Statement

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT:—6-29-60 to 6-1-61

INCOME:

Conference Treasurer\$2,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Baker Hotel for D.L.L. Meeting

Mileage	\$155.40	
Meals	141.75	
Hotel	120.76	\$417.91

General Board of Literature	55.89		
Mimeo & Postage	72.74		
Retreat Printing	319.01		
Conf. Loy Leader Travel	173.67		
Conf Lay Leader Trip to Chicago	171.13		
Telephone Calls	92.19		
Jarrard Secrest-final expense for 1960	56.70		
Mid-winter Meeting-Cleburne	224.75		
Budget Meeting-Cleburne	30.00		
Literature for Workshops	111.85		
Pictures for Tex. Meth.	5.15		
Tim Williams Trip to Chicago	22.10		
District Expense:			
Brownwood	102.18		
Cleburne	108.70		
Corsicana	33.56		
Fort Worth East	43.25		
Fort Worth West	62.16	349.84	\$2,102.93
			(Overdraft \$ 102.93)
OPERATING FUND (GLEN LAKE FUND)	Balance 6-29-60		\$ 179.76
INCOME:			
Book Store Sales.....	\$ 377.66		
Offering	323.90		
Registration, Meals, Lodging, etc.	2,764.05		
Pre-Registration	591.00		4,056.61
Total Income			\$4,236.37
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Printing Cost (1960 financial statements)	\$ 34.35		
Banner and phone calls	14.05		
Rooms	491.00		
Meals	2,040.75		
Rooms (Hotel)	41.20		
Insurance	104.18		
Glen Lake Gift	324.10		
Oris Baldwin	30.00		
Johnny Taylor	30.00		
J. Herschel Fischer	35.00		
Lester Keyser	35.00		
Gordon Davidson	127.22		
Supplies	33.50		
Methodist Men Material	91.27		
Cokesbury Book Store	270.00		
Travel	15.00		
Printing	30.00		
Total Disbursements			\$3,746.62
Balance			\$ 489.75
WORK SHOP FUND			
INCOME:			
From Offerings	508.52		
Total Income			\$ 508.52
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Travel and Meals	207.10		
Supplies	294.34		
Total Disbursements			\$ 501.44
Balance			\$ 7.10

TIM WILLIAMS, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,800.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,400.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year shall be added.

(d) The sum necessary to raise the salary to the established minimum salary to the Conference shall be computed on the basic minimum salary of \$1,800.00 per year, or on the salary apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00.

The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the Conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering service as pastors, as follows: Preachers

in full connection; preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors, and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference, preacher on trial, student pastor, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

3. No Pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the written application of his District Superintendent for the sum needed to bring the salary up to the established minimum, filed with the Secretary of the Commission. With this application the Superintendent shall furnish the information as to whether the Every Member Canvass for the local Church budget has been made, and the salary raised over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1960, and the apportionment to each pastoral charge shall be a sum equal to four per cent of the salary apportionment for pastoral support.

7. The District Superintendents shall be made responsible for making this program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the churches listed in their respective districts.

General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the

traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2, Section 1

Financial Exhibit, 1960 - 1961

Receipts

May 16, 1960, Cash Balance	\$35,532.89
June 16 1960, W. B. Rider, Treas., Final Tr. '59-'60	8,883.18
Aug. 5, 1960, to and including May 4, 1961, Total deposits, W. B. Rider, Treas.	39,281.46
Mor. 1, 1961, Refund, Forrester Circuit	47.33
Mar. 1, 1961, Maturity Settlement, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (Cherry)	6,017.82
Mar. 17, 1961, Refund, Britton Charge	93.50
	<u>\$89,856.18</u>

Disbursements

Administrative Expense:

Office Supplies	\$ 14.40	
Postage	24.60	
Long Distance Tools	2.50	
Commission Expense	165.75	
Clerical Work	1,200.00	\$ 1,407.25
		<u>276.67</u>
½ Annual Premium, Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.		38,481.80
Quarterly Payments to Preachers		<u>\$40,165.72</u>
		\$40,165.72

Cash Balance, May 15, 1961\$49,690.46

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett Circuit	\$ 800.00	
Comanche Circuit	600.00	
De Leon Circuit	1,200.00	
Drasco - Wingate	686.25	
Gustine	700.00	
Mount View Circuit	554.17	
Norton - Bethel	400.00	
Novice	262.50	
Valera Circuit	300.00	\$ 5,502.92

Cisco District

Carbon - Flatwood	\$ 700.00	
Cisco: Wesley	1,100.00	
Graford	900.00	
Graham: Crestview	1,300.00	
Graham Circuit	950.00	
Morgan Mill	600.00	
Putnam - Scranton	100.00	
Santo - Brazos	1,115.52	\$ 6,765.52

Cleburne District

Annetta - Temple Hall	\$1,310.00	
Bethel - Greenwood	1,214.00	
Bethesda Circuit	830.00	
Blum - Rio Vista	25.00	
Brock - Dennis	500.00	
Covington	620.00	
Godley	1,020.00	
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	775.00	
Osceola Circuit	1,523.72	
Poolville Circuit	1,100.00	
Silver Creek	1,050.00	
Tolar	600.00	\$10,567.72

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	\$ 646.00	
Chatfield	558.00	
Mount Calm	348.67	
Penelope - Prairie Hill	150.00	
Rice	1,046.00	
Richland - Streetman	331.00	
Thornton	1,133.36	\$ 4,213.03

Gatesville District

Carlton	\$ 200.00	
Fairy - Green's Creek	884.92	
Huckaby - Hannibal	610.00	
Iredell	180.00	
Mosheim	214.00	\$ 2,088.92

Georgetown District

Georgetown: North Side	\$ 982.00	
Holland	690.00	
Jarrell	646.00	

Moody - Leon	112.50	
Nolonville	600.00	
Throll	380.00	\$ 3,410.50

Waco District

Aquillo Circuit	\$ 965.00	
Meier Settlement	977.00	\$ 1,942.00

Waxahachie District

Bordwell - Boyce	\$ 766.00	
Britton	950.27	
Bynum - Brandon	371.25	
Forreston Circuit	550.67	
Mertens - Irene	180.00	
Ook Grove Circuit	236.00	
Sordis	600.00	
Venus	\$ 337.00	\$ 3,991.19

\$38,481.80

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman
CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 3****Trustee's Final Report**

On April 12, 1952, Hal H. Cherry, the former treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, executed on assignment to me as Trustee for the use and benefit of the Commission in partial restitution for sums due from him as treasurer for the Commission. The only properties which were ever received by me as Trustee consisted of a house and lot in Brownwood, certain insurance policies, and certain certificates of shares of stock in the business known as Gold Star Food Products Company, of Fort Worth, Texas. The last named company was defunct, and its stock was valueless. All assets heretofore have been accounted for by me, except Policy No. 1117,851, issued by the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of Los Angeles, California, on the life of Harrell H. Cherry as a fifteen-year endowment maturing February 19, 1961. The proceeds of that policy in the amount of \$6,017.82 now have been collected by me and turned over to the Conference Treasurer. In due course I received from the Conference Treasurer a deposit slip showing that the \$6,017.82 from the Pacific Mutual Insurance Company had been placed to the credit of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

Since I hold no other assets, the trust is terminated, and with this account my duties as Trustee are finally discharged.

P. E. RILEY, Trustee

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 4**

The Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support wishes to take this opportunity to word for our conference an expression of appreciation to Dr. P. E. Riley who has served this conference long and well in the area of the minimum salary support of our ministers.

The name of P. E. Riley has been on the list of this commission from the

date of its acceptance as a program of the Conference until the conclusion of the session of the conference in 1960.

He was vice-chairman of the Commission from its inception until 1947, at which time he became Chairman and continued in this office until 1952, at which time he served as Acting Treasurer.

In 1953 he was chosen as the Administrative Secretary of the Commission and has served in that capacity, and in the additional capacity as Trustee for the Commission, until his resignation at this present conference session.

Dr. Riley has revised the Plan of Operation from year to year as the needs have required. After thorough study and suggestions by the Commission, he was requested to write the plan embodying the new program which the Commission will present to this Annual Conference.

It is the conviction of this Commission that Dr. P. E. Riley has rendered our conference an outstanding and constructive service in the area of supplementing the salaries of our pastors and in aiding materially in the educational program of a large number of our younger ministers. We of the Commission take this opportunity to say for our conference, a sincere and heart felt "Thank You" to Dr. P. E. Riley.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

25. Who are admitted on trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Engleman, Vance Sherwood—Southern California
 Ferrier, Robert Foster—Perkins
 Hempel, Babby Lee—Perkins
 Hood, Paul Harold—Brite
 Messer, Robert Edward—Perkins
 Monroe, David Ellsworth—Perkins
 Olliff, Leslie Warren—Perkins
 Shuler, Philip Lester, Jr.—Perkins
 Williams, Stanley Carrol—Perkins
 Wonders, Dr. Alice—Brite
 Yates, David Waddill—Perkins

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. Para. 325, Section 2)

(b) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Section 3)

Hodges, Jones Woodrow

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) In approved schools of theology?

Brown, Fred Hauston—Perkins
 Crowley, Weldon S.—Drew

Ivey, Frank Richard—Perkins
 Lennard,, Clark G.—Perkins
 Mahundro, Samuel Elmus—Perkins
 Radde, Henry William—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard Carl—One year at Perkins
 Ream, Carl Milton—Perkins
 Robertson, Eugene Barron—Perkins
 Royar, Kenneth Douglas—Perkins
 Sanders, Ed Parish—Perkins
 Sessions, James Scott—Drew
 Sims, Clarence Leon—Perkins
 Spalding, Arthur Gerald—Perkins
 Tharnberry, Milo Lancaster—Perkins
 Thrash, William Henry—Perkins
 Williams, Frank Russell, Jr.—Brite Graduate
 Worley, Joe Douglas—Perkins

(b) In the four-year course of study?

Coker, Lloyd Thomas
 Cox, Louis Eugene
 Darnell, James Walter, Jr.
 Hankinson, Victor Earl
 Hewitt, Ernest Clifton
 Taylor, Hubert Clayton

(c) In the two years of special study?

Thomas, Charles Wesley

27. Who on trial are discontinued?

Corley, Clifford Jeff
 Estes, Jahn Peeler (Discontinued at his own request)
 Haynie, Thomas Jackson

28. Who are admitted into full connection?

Collum, Brooks Robert—Perkins
 Evans, Jeff Gordon—Brite
 Franklin, Eddie Dean—Brite
 Hitt, Herbert Dan—Course of Study
 Lord, Richard Pollard—Perkins
 McGown, Andrew Donald—Perkins
 Ogden, John Cornelius—Candler
 Otwell, Edward Haynes—Course of Study
 Parker, David Eric, Jr.—Brite
 Reed, Louis Benton—Perkins
 Riley, Robert Jack—Perkins
 Robertson, John Clifford, Jr.—Perkins
 Schneider, Charles Julius—Perkins
 Scott, Jimmie Ray—Brite
 Sellers, J. W.—Perkins
 Watson, James Leon—Perkins

29. Who have been elected deacons?

(a) Theological students?

Brown, Fred Houston—Perkins
 Engleman, Vance Sherwood—Southern California
 Ferrier, Robert Foster—Perkins
 Hempel, Bobby Lee—Perkins
 Hood, Paul Harold—Brite
 Messer, Robert Edward—Perkins
 Monroe, David Ellsworth—Perkins

Olliff, Leslie Warren—Perkins
 Radde, Henry William—Perkins
 Rayar, Kenneth Douglas—Perkins
 Shuler, Philip Lester, Jr.—Perkins
 Williams, Stanley Carral—Perkins
 Yates, David Waddill—Perkins

- (b) Members on trial in the course of study?
 - (c) Approved Supply Pastors?
 Allen, Gene Fred
 Anderson, Arthur Herbert
 - (d) Other local preachers?
 Flynn, James Lafayette
 - (e) Missionaries?
 - (f) Chaplains?
30. Who have been ordained?
31. Who have been elected elders?
- (a) Theological Graduates
 Callum, Braaks Robert—Perkins
 Evans, Jeff Gardan—Brite
 Franklin, Eddie Dean—Brite
 Lord, Richard Pallard—Perkins
 McGawn, Andrew Donald—Perkins
 Ogden, Jahn Cornelius—Chandler
 Parker, David Eric, Jr.—Brite
 Reed, Louis Benton—Perkins
 Riley, Robert Jack—Perkins
 Robertson, John Clifford, Jr.—Perkins
 Schneider, Charles Julius—Perkins
 Scott, Jimmy Ray—Brite
 Sellers, J. W.—Perkins
 Watson, James Leon—Perkins
 Weathers, Bobby Frank—Perkins
 - (b) Course of study graduates?
 Otwell, Edward Haynes
 - (c) Approved Supply Pastors?
 - (d) Other local preachers?
 - (e) Missionaries?
 - (f) Chaplains?
32. Who have been ordained elders?
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted on trial?
 - (b) Ordained after election by this conference?
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
 Ross Irvin Dunn (Elder), (Northwest Texas)

- (d) To answer disciplinary questions for full connection?
Ross Irwin Dunn (Northwest Texas)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

- (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors?, and in what schools are they enrolled?

H. O. Abbott	Perkins, SMU
James Dale Abel	TWC
Arthur H. Anderson	TWC
Robin Leigh Bacon	Southwestern University
Claywood Bennett	Perkins, SMU
Ralph Davis Benningfield	Southwestern University
Louin Berry, III	Howard Payne College
Warren Conerly	Southwestern University
Ralph E. Cooper	Perkins, SMU
Joe Fred Crabb	Perkins, SMU
W. C. Crawford	McMurray College
James Robert Davis	Perkins, SMU
Jerden Davis	TWC
Joe S. Davis	TWC
Robert L. Davis	Perkins, SMU
Samuel S. Day	Perkins, SMU
Calvin Hendrix Dickinson	Perkins, SMU
Andrew Briggs Dillard	Perkins, SMU
B. L. Giles	Southwestern University
Royce Gilmore	Cisco Junior College
Grady Graham	Texas Christian University
James P. Graves	TWC
Robert Lee Harmon	McMurray College
Jack Hopkins	TWC
Alex Bruce Hornell	Howard Payne College
Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr.	Southwestern University
Floyd L. Jennings, Jr.	Perkins, SMU
John L. Jones	TWC
Milton S. Jordan, Jr.	Southwestern University
W. H. Kincaid	Austin Presbyterian Seminary
William Kolter	Perkins, SMU
Ike Franklin Ledger	Southwestern University
Ferel R. Little	TWC
John M. Lukert	Southwestern University
George F. Lunday	Brite College of The Bible, TCU
Glenn Edward Martin	TCU
Charles Leonard McClure	Perkins, SMU
Billy Shaw McKinley	McMurray College
Wayne Murph	Southwestern University
R. Terry Nelson	Brite College of The Bible, TCU
William Randall Nevil	Howard Payne College
Herbert A. Owens	TWC
Harold Orr	Brite College of The Bible, TCU
Mather P. Owen	Perkins, SMU
Billy Mack Patteson	Perkins, SMU
James Peppers	TWC
Robert B. Pinckney	Southwestern University
Jimmy Owen Phifer	SMU
J. Norris Pritchard	TWC
Eugene Rabine	TWC
Jimmy Reedy	
Charles Rice	TWC
James T. Reuteler	TWC
John C. Rosenburg	McMurray College
Edis Sluder	Midwestern College

Tom Smith	McMurray College
Monte Wayne Stewart	Perkins, SMU
Wendell Stine	Perkins, SMU
John Wesley VanNorden	TWC
Gerald Leroy White	Perkins, SMU

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors:

Alfred Milton Astroth, B. W. Barnett, Frank Bartos, Jr., Howard Batis, Frank Hull Booth, Woyland Bratton, W. T. Corney, A. L. Cronk, James R. Earles, Oscar Foust, George L. Fox, Paul W. Hopkins, Wesley Jones, Joseph W. Somple, Lawrence W. Shivers, Jacob G. Thomas, Paul Milton Todd, Jack Vereen, J. D. Wolsh, Jr., Harvey Watts, Dale Yant.

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors:

Gene Allen, J. B. Cole, Cecil D. Guthrie, James L. Helms, Nelson Lee Herod, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, Phillip Lopes, G. M. Seipp, James Woller, A. J. Wormwood.

WILSON CANAFAX, Choirmon

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

THE MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 21st annual luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Thursday June 8, 1961 with 210 members, guests, and visitors present. Mrs. J. W. Ford, President, presided.

Mrs. Lester Davenport gave the invocation. Members were asked to stand by districts. The Brides and those present for the first time were recognized.

Mrs. Ford presented Mrs. William C. Martin, wife of our Bishop.

The minutes were read and approved. The treasurer reported a balance of \$48.49 at the beginning of the year and a balance of \$54.70 for the new year.

The Club asked the Secretary to send messages of greetings to Mrs. Stanley Williams, Mrs. Cecil Taylor, Mrs. Robert Walker, Mrs. C. A. Sutton.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. H. F. Meier, Chairman; Mrs. Jack Payne, and Mrs. Wilson Canofex, made the following nominations:

President—Mrs. Ben Feemster
 Vice-President—Mrs. Leighton Farrell
 Secretary—Mrs. Evelyn Daniels
 Treasurer—Mrs. Hiram Johnson

Mrs. Ben Feemster, the Program Choirman, presented Mr. Don Naugle who interviewed some most interesting Ministers' Wives from station Halo. They were: Mrs. Gaston Foate; Mrs. E. L. Craig; Mrs. Roy Langston; Mrs. James Campbell; Mrs. Dwight McCree; Mrs. Clarence Snodgrass, Mrs. A. K. Morney; Mrs. Louis H. Sommermeyer; Mrs. Stanley Williams; and Mrs. Erwin Bohmfalk.

Mrs. Charles Whittle gave the Benediction.

MRS. JOHN WESLEY FORD, President

MRS. W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1**

There are four lanes in the "second mile" giving opportunities of Advance Specials, i.e., World Missions, National Missions, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (M.C.O.R.), and the Conference Builders' Club. Our conference has one or more special projects in each of these areas of concern.

In the Division of World Missions our Advance Special emphasis is upon building dormitories at Parker Intermediate College in India, and at Old Umtali in Southern Rhodesia. The special emphasis for the National Division Advance giving is to the building program of the Emerson Indian Mission in Oklahoma and Latin American work of the Rio Grande Conference, including Lydia Patterson Institute. M.C.O.R. special emphasis of the Multi-Purpose Food program, "Meals for Millions," deserves our continued and increased support. The fourth lane in "second mile" giving concerns Church Extension through our own Conference Builders' Club.

In addition to those emphasis named, there are many opportunities and challenges to "widen your world through the Advance." An Advance Guide has been prepared and distributed to local churches to provide detailed information of specific missionary needs. The Central Texas Advance Guide contains project suggestions for individuals, church school classes, women's groups, men's clubs, and youth organizations, as well as suggestions for district cooperative programs.

Every local church should be participating in each of the four lanes of "second mile" giving afforded through Advance Specials. Some are and others are moving toward that achievement. A reasonable minimum goal for local churches is suggested on a salary basis as follows:

Churches paying \$8,000 and above	\$2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$6,000 to \$7,999	1.35 per capita
Churches paying \$4,000 to \$5,999	1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$2,700 to \$3,999 .....	.75 per capita
Minimum Salary churches .....	.40c to 50 per capita

Many churches are commended for exceeding this goal. The suggested goal is not intended to deter their generous support.

Each local church is encouraged to make a true advance in "second mile" giving. Through an informed people this can be realized. The Central Texas Advance Guide for 1961-1964 is commended as the source of information, education, and cultivation for Advance Special giving.

Projects and their priority in the conference cooperative program for 1961-1962 are as follows:

Emerson Indian Mission	\$6,000.00
Latin American Work	13,300.00
Parker College, India	20,000.00
Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia	10,000.00
M.C.O.R. (Multi-Purpose Food)	2,000.00

In addition to participating in the above cooperative program, direct missionary salary and general missionary projects should be continued.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS,**Report No. 2****Loan from The Conference Board**

The following loan from the Conference Board has been approved during the 1960-1961 Conference Year:

Cleburne District, Calvary, Weatherford, \$7,000.00
(This being a second lien).

Loans from The General Board

During the 1960-1961 Conference Year two loans have been recommended to the General Board for granting as follows:

Fort Worth East District, Eastwood, Fort Worth, \$30,000.00
Fort Worth East District, Good Shepherd, Arlington, \$20,000.00.

General Board Donation

We have recommended in 1960-1961 that the General Board make a donation as follows:

Brownwood District, Zephyr, \$1,000.00.

Salary Supplementation

Approval for Salary Supplement for the 1961-1962 Conference Year has been given as follows:

Fort Worth East District, Southwestern Arlington	\$2,400.00
Fort Worth West District, Western Hills	1,200.00
Waco District, Woodway	1,800.00
Waco District, Robinson Road	2,400.00
Total.....	\$7,800.00

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Changes in the By-laws of the Methodist Foundation of the
Central Texas Conference****Section Seven**

Change this section to provide a change in the time of holding the Annual meeting of the Board of Directors, so that it will read:

Regular meetings—The annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held within thirty days following adjournment of the Annual Conference. The Board of Directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the Board.

Section Fourteen

Add a sentence to provide for the president of the Board of Directors to be a working member of the Board of Missions, so that it will read:

Officers—The officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer. It is advisable that the president be a working member of the Board of Missions. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the same person. The Board of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may deem desirable with such authority and duties as it may prescribe.

Section Fifteen

The changes in this section reduce the loan committee from seven to five; provide that the president of the Board of Missions and the chairman of the Church Extension Committee of said Board be members of the loan committee; and provide that loans can be made only on prior approval of the Board of Missions. As amended the section will read:

Committees—There shall be a loan committee of five members, composed of three directors elected by the directors of the Foundation and two members elected by the executive committee of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference; provided that this loan committee must include the chairman of the Board of Missions and the chairman of the Committee on Church Extension of said Board; and further provided that no more than three of such committee shall be either clergy or laymen. The loan committee shall receive applications for loans upon such forms as may be approved by the Directors of the Foundation, all applications having had prior approval of the Board of Missions. The committee shall have authority to make loans to such applicants . . . etc. (continue the quite long paragraph as it now stands.)

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

We nominate as Directors of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church: Hayden Edwards (1968), Flayd E. Jahnson (1964) and Ollie Little, Gatesville, (1964).

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

WHEREAS, the building of new church buildings and the remodeling of old buildings continues to be necessary as we keep pace with today's need and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church seeks to maintain a high standard in both the planning and the quality of Methodist Church buildings, and

WHEREAS, any congregation that will need a loan from the General Board of Church Extension is required to submit its building plans to the board for its approval before a loan is granted, and

WHEREAS, THE Philadelphia office of The Board of Church Extension is able and anxious to furnish the services of architects experienced in Methodist Church building, both in counselling and planning for any building program,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That local churches be urged to make full use of this free service of the Board of Church Extension, and

That local churches avail themselves of the services of licensed architects, either from the Board of Church Extension or from local sources.

AND FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED:

That District Superintendents and District Boards of Church Building and Location be urged to refuse approval of projects which have not been submitted to the Philadelphia Office for criticism.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman, Committee
on Church Extension

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

The demand for loan funds for the projection and building of new churches within the confines of the Central Texas Conference remains strong, especially in the metropolitan areas. Good use could be made in some areas of donation funds for the purchase of new property upon which to relocate old churches or build new ones in the future. The present sources for these funds, namely the World Service appartmentment and The Builder's Club, have not been sufficient to meet the needs.

The Board of Missions requests that the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.00) be included in the Conference Specials program for the last three years of this quadrennium, in the amount of \$33,330.00 each year. Ten per cent (10%) of these funds will be allocated for donation purposes, and the other ninety percent (90%) added to the loan funds of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 7

Treasurer's Report

a. Missions and Church Extension Account

Balance, May 31, 1961	\$ 6,912.17
Deposited	34,040.00
	<hr/>
Total Funds to be accounted for	\$40,952.17
Disbursements:	
Salary Supplementation	11,000.00
Lydia Patterson Inst.	500.00

Conf. Missionary Secretary and Missionary Education	1,631.24
Ann Ruth Janes	769.36
Board Expense	907.45
Total.....	<u>\$14,808.00</u>
Transferred to Revolving Loan Fund	23,000.00
Balance, May 31, 1961	3,144.17
b. Permanent Fund Account	
Cash balance, May 30, 1961	96.35
Receipts:	
Note collections held by Central Texas Conference	740.95
Total	837.30
Disbursements:	72.79
Total Value of Fund	<u>\$ 764.51</u>
c. The Builders' Club Account	
Balance	\$24,214.41
Receipts:	6,457.45
	9,216.45
Total.....	<u>\$39,888.31</u>
Distributed:	
Division of Missions	\$ 4,152.00
Brochure Art Work	103.71
Brochure Printing and Distribution	649.39
Cisco District	125.00
Cleburne District	311.00
Carsicana District	12.50
Fart Warth East District	1,442.12
Fart Warth West District	332.67
Gatesville	79.93
Georgetown	47.50
Waco	405.50
Waxahachie	124.50
National Division of Missions	20,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$27,880.74</u>
Balance	\$12,007.57

V. CYRUS BARCUS, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 8

Revolving Loan Fund

(The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference)

This fund is administered through the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions, Philadelphia, which furnishes semi-annual reports to the

Conference Board of Missions. At the last report date, January 31, 1961, the Division reported the following assets, which constitute the Foundation's Revolving Loan Fund and with which the Conference Regular Loan Fund has been combined:

Cash on hand	\$ 69,989.02	
Loans outstanding		
Cisco: Gorman First	\$12,750.00	
Cleburne:		
Springtown First	7,500.00	
Godley	1,175.00*	
Fort Worth East:		
Bedford	2,500.00	
Eastwood	2,500.00	
Fort Worth West:		
Western Hills	10,000	
Gatesville:		
Carlton	\$ 500.13*	
Georgetown:		
St. Andrews (Killéen)	21,073.50	
St. Andrews (Killeen)	4,750.00	
Waco Meier Settlement (Riesel)	50.00*	
Waxahachie:		
Line Street (Hillsboro)	\$ 5,450.00	
Matthews Memorial (Hillsboro)	3,960.00	
Maypearl	100.00*	
		72,308.63
Total assets held January 31, 1961		\$142,297.65**

*Represents remaining loans of the Central Texas Conference Regular Loan Fund.

**Includes transfer on December 29, 1960, of \$5,000.00 balance remaining in Conference Church Extension account at end of 1959-60 conference year.

Other capital additions of fund subsequent to January 31, 1961:

Transferred from Conference Church Extension account	18,000.00
Transferred from Conference Builders' Club account	20,000.00

Total value of fund at May 31, 1961, excluding interest received since January 31, 1961\$180,297.65

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1960-61 \$46.00 Per Service Year.

We recommend the payment of \$46.00 per service year for the year 1961-62, provided the Conference Board of Pensions will increase this amount if sufficient funds are available.

We recommend that an amount equal to 17% of the pastor's salary be apportioned to Conference Claimants for the year 1961-62.

E. R. GORDAN, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

We recommend that S. A. Baker be appointed Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference for the year 1961-62 at the same salary as paid in the past years, namely \$100.00 per month.

We further recommend that D. L. McCree be elected to serve the unexpired term of C. H. Cole on the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference.

E. R. GORDAN, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Report of MRPF and PRPF

The Prospective cost of funding members of the MRPF and PRPF for the Conference Year 1960-61 and prospective balances in initial Reserve accounts of the Central Texas Conference has been computed on the basis of the \$2,300.00 Average Salary, and the funding for members of PRPF to be made only if their personal 3% contributions have been paid.

The amounts shown for 1960-61 are necessary estimates, for the contributions that appear to be payable for the year have not yet been approved by the Conference Board of Pensions.

MRPF—New Entrants

Balance 5-31-60	\$184,100.95
Conference contributions, 1959-60	
94 members, full year	\$19,010.88
2 members, part year	11.34
4 members, trial years	1,057.77
Total MRPF contributions	<u>20,079.99</u>
Balance 6-1-60	\$164,020.96
Interest credit to 5-31-61	<u>6,560.84</u>
Refund service credits a/c Jackson Crow 9-30-60 ..	331.69
	<u>\$170,913.49</u>

Prospective Contributions, 1960-61	
91 members, full year	\$18,837.00
6 members, past year	491.12
6 members, trial years	1,806.28
Total MRPF contributions	21,134.40
<hr/>	
Prospective balance 6-1-61	\$149,779.09
PRPR—Previous Entrants	
Balance 5-31-60	\$134,534.05
Conference contributions, 1959-60	
net amount	2,438.00
	<hr/>
	\$132,096.05
Interest credit 5-31-61	5,292.69
	<hr/>
	\$137,388.74
Prospective Contributions, 1960-61	
46 members	2,118.47
	<hr/>
Prospective balance, 6-1-61	\$135,270.27

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3, Section 2****Receipts**

Balance Forwarded May 31, 1960	\$ 1,476.50
From W. B. Rider June 7, 1960	50,000.00
From the Chartered Fund, June 8, 1960	80.00
From the Methodist Publishing House, June 10, 1960	8,506.69
From Rev. A. K. Marney, (Refund) June 13, 1960	19.20
From W. B. Rider, June 15, 1960	35,084.22
From the General Board of Pensions, July 11, 1960	16,302.58
From W. B. Rider, September 3, 1960	30,000.00
From W. B. Rider, December 9, 1960	55,000.00
From W. B. Rider, March 7, 1961	45,000.00
Total Including Balance Forwarded	\$241,569.19

Disbursements

Annuities to Ministers	\$134,549.50
Annuities to Widows of Deceased Ministers	72,043.53
Annuities to Special Conference Claimants	3,702.47
Children of Deceased Ministers	828.00
Sent to General Board for Clearing House	16,891.00
Board Expenses-Committee Meetings	336.44
Postage and supplies	116.44
Clerical Work	1,200.00
Emergency Aid to Claimants	450.00
Total Disbursements	\$230,117.38
Balance May 31, 1961	\$ 11,351.81

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Ex. Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3, Section 3**

We began the conference year with 90 Ministers and 86 Widows of deceased Ministers, 5 Children of Deceased Ministers, and 41 Special Conference Claimants, making a total of 222.

Emergency Aid

Has been granted to the following claimants, W. J. Cloud, \$150.00; A. J. Helms, \$50.00; Rev. Pat Brown, \$250.00; a total of \$450.00.

Conference members in other pension plans

Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement plan of S.M.U.
 B. F. Jackson, Retirement plan Board of Education of the Methodist Church.
 Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of the Methodist Church.
 O. B. Salyer, Retirement of the U. S. Navy.
 Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pension Fund.
 W. W. Ward, Retirement plan of Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 H. W. Williams, Retirement plan of the Board of Missions and Education of the Methodist Church.
 L. Randall Rogers, Chaplains Fund, U. S. Navy.
 Howard L. Romsey, Retirement plan, Lycoming College.

Deceased Claimants

W. E. Anderson	Geo. W. Shearer
W. B. Andrews	Mrs. S. P. Gilmore
L. B. Craven	Mrs. W. H. Howard
W. J. Morphis	Mrs. B. W. Kramer
S. P. Neville	

The Retired Relation

Ollie Apple	Eugene Livingston Craig
	E. R. GORDON, Chairman
	S. A. BAKER, Ex. Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 4****Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors**

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What Approved Supply Pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be granted to Part-time Supply Pastors (those with any other employment), to Student Supply Pastors, to Retired Supply Pastors, to Retired Members of the Conference serving as Supplies, nor of those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

Annuity claim is recommended for the following Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors for the Conference Year 1960-1961:

Claywood Bennett, J. B. Cole, Ralph Cooper, Cecil D. Guthrie, James Leslie Helms, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, G. M. Seipp, and A. J. Wormwood.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers
Annuity Rate, 1961-62, \$46.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, John F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½		\$1,817.00	\$1,817.00
2.	Apple, Ollie Route 5, Lubbock	40½	14½	26	\$1,332.00	1,999.00
3.	Barrett, J. W. Route 3, Goldthwaite	9	7	2	106.00	428.00
4.	Benkley, Fred G. Route 1, Godley	25½	25½		1,173.00	1,173.00
5.	Bond, J. M. 3435 Ave. H., Fort Worth 5	40½	40½		1,863.00	1,863.00
6.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½		1,679.00	1,679.00
7.	Bowden, W. M. Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	17	813.00	1,986.00
8.	Boyd, Robert H. 1301 La Porte Dr., Waco	45½	38½	7	349.00	2,120.00
9.	Briggs, Roy E. 2012 W. Collin, Corsicana	35½	35½		1,633.00	1,633.00
10.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½		2,047.00	2,047.00
11.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33		1,518.00	1,518.00
12.	Butler, C. Y. 2508 W. Kentucky St., Midland	25¾	14¾	11	572.00	1,251.00
13.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	7	350.00	1,638.00
14.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	34	1,978.00	2,323.00
15.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17		782.00	782.00
16.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20		920.00	920.00
17.	Chisholm, Donald A. 2001 Ave. D., Brownwood	40½	40½		1,863.00	1,863.00
18.	Christopher, Paul 807 West 9th St., Dallas 8	11	7	4	188.00	510.00
19.	Cloud, W. J. 206 Bryan St., Dublin	18	18		828.00	828.00
20.	Cole, William H. 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½		1,863.00	1,863.00
21.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½		1,725.00	1,725.00
22.	Corn, A. R. Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	29½	1,505.00	1,827.00
23.	Craig, Eugene L. 2796 20th St., Lubbock	34¾	23¾	11	550.00	1,643.00
24.	Daily, E. M. 815 E. Palestine, Mexia	29½	29½		1,357.00	1,357.00
25.	Davenport, R. H. 928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3	11	11		506.00	506.00

26.	Dow, Victor D.	25	18	828.00	7	371.00	1,199.00
	Mansfield						
27.	Edmiaston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,265.00			1,265.00
	Box 205, Bronte						
28.	Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
29.	Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	449.00	32	1,482.00	1,831.00
	907 Commerce Bldg. Corpus Christi						
30.	Ferguson, W. C.	31½	31½	1,449.00			1,449.00
	731 S. First St., Stephenville						
31.	Franklin, A. W.	38½	38½	1,771.00			1,771.00
	1017 Hamsted, Ft. Worth						
32.	Gardner, J. T.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
	1610 Elm, Georgetown						
33.	Goodloe, Robert W.	15	8	368.00	7	350.00	718.00
	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.						
34.	Hall, H. R.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
	Route 4, Dublin						
35.	Harrell, Walter E.	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
	1810 South 7th, Waco						
36.	Hawk, E. B.	24	22	1,012.00	2	80.00	1,092.00
	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25						
37.	Hays, J. M.	42½	42½	1,955.00			1,955.00
	2108 Baylor Ave., Waco						
38.	Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,461.00			1,461.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
39.	Henson, Chet C.	28½	27½	1,265.00	1	47.00	1,312.00
	3533 Colcord, Waco						
40.	Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,817.00			1,817.00
	113 East 2nd St., Weatherford						
41.	Hopkins, H. M.	43¾	23¾	1,093.00	20	1,187.00	2,280.00
	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth						
42.	Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,334.00	3	167.00	1,501.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
43.	Hulme, A. G.	7	6	276.00	1	51.00	327.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5						
44.	Ingram, F. H.	19	19	874.00			874.00
	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth						
45.	Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth 4						
46.	Johnson, E. H.	19	3	138.00	16	834.00	972.00
	Route 2, Reisel						
47.	Jones, Claud J.	38½	21½	989.00	17	788.00	1,777.00
	2601 Haynes, Ft. Worth						
48.	Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	2,047.00			2,047.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple						
49.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	39¾	33¾	1,553.00	6	308.00	1,861.00
	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
50.	Langston, Roy 3.	47½	46½	2,139.00	1	51.00	2,190.00
	Box 548, Glen Rose						
51.	Lawhon, L. M.	27½	23½	1,081.00	4	181.00	1,262.00
	Midlothian						
52.	Layne, P. W.	18	18	828.00			828.00
	Oglesby						
53.	Lightfoot, Earl H.	39½	38½	1,771.00	1	47.00	1,818.00
	Route 2, DeLeon						
54.	McCauley, D. R.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
	Mansfield						
55.	Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,380.00			1,380.00
	Tehuacana						

56.	Morrison, Van P.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
	408 Pennsylvania St., Graham						
57.	Morton, O. A.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	1309 Rogers, Graham						
58.	Morton, W. B.	27	18	828.00	9	459.00	1,287.00
	Box 244, Coleman						
59.	Ogle, T. S.	42½	35½	1,633.00	7	427.00	2,060.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
60.	Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,725.00			1,725.00
	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville						
61.	Pace, J. C.	3	3	138.00			138.00
	Box 25, Thornton						
62.	Patterson, J. Fred	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
	318 N. Main St., Belton						
63.	Poteet, Horace	43½	43½	2,001.00			2,001.00
	314 S. Nueces St., Coleman						
64.	Puckett, C. H.	9	9	414.00			414.00
	3007 Harrison St., Amarillo						
65.	Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,771.00	7	357.00	2,128.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
66.	Roper, Ernest	38½	27½	1,265.00	11	572.00	1,837.00
	4833 Black Oak, Fort Worth 14						
67.	Sandstrom, J. H.	14	14	644.00			644.00
	Keller						
68.	Sharbutt, J. W.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
	Box 91, De Leon						
69.	Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,219.00	19¼	930.00	2,148.00
	3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas						
70.	Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	1,012.00	21	1,050.00	2,062.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
71.	Smith, Ross G.	24½	24½	1,127.00			1,127.00
	1834 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 3						
72.	Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,495.00			1,495.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
73.	Smoot, J. D.	22	22	1,012.00			1,012.00
	Comanche						
74.	Standlee, Arthur G.	33½	33½	1,541.00			1,541.00
	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth						
75.	Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,679.00	7	371.00	2,050.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
76.	Stephens, Oran	32½	32½	1,495.00			1,495.00
	Rt. 10, Box 617A, Ft. Worth						
77.	Suddath, Frank K.	39½	19½	897.00	20	1,022.00	1,919.00
	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth						
78.	Thompson, W. D.	36	2	92.00	34	1,643.00	1,735.00
	Venus						
79.	Turner, Frank L.	34½	30½	1,403.00	4	204.00	1,607.00
	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth						
80.	Utley, Paul W.	24½	24½	1,127.00			1,127.00
	11037 Genneta Dr., Dallas 28						
81.	Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	989.00	10¼	463.00	1,452.00
	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
82.	Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						
83.	Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,725.00			1,725.00
	402 East Ave. C., Belton						
84.	Ward, Walter W.	34½	34¼	1,576.00			1,576.00
	3929 W. 6th St., Ft. Worth						
85.	Wilkerson, Chester A.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
	604 Albert, Winters						

86. Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,610.00		1,610.00
RFD 1, Box 27, Chester					
87. Willingham, R. R.	38½	25½	1,173.00	13	640.00 1,813.00
1123 Usher St., Ft. Worth					
Total	2,851¾	2,420¾	111,358	429	21,825 133,183

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate \$32.20

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Armstrong, John M. 214 NE 57th Ave., Portland, Oregon	12¼	12¼	\$ 394.00		\$ 394.00
2.	Ashley, Lila 2303 Hudspeth, Dallas 16	24¼	3¼	105.00	21	\$ 750.00 855.00
3.	Baird, J. V. 611 Marble St., West	16	16	515.00		515.00
4.	Boldridge, Jesse H. 2025 Belclair Circle, Corsicana	39	39	1,256.00		1,256.00
5.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers St., Ft. Worth	48¾	18¾	604.00	30	1,004.00 1,608.00
6.	Bergin, J. W. Roleigh Hotel, Room 308, Waco	46	28	902.00	18	726.00 1,628.00
7.	Bergquist, Carl W. 106 E. 16th St., Georgetown	34½	34½	1,111.00		1,111.00
8.	Bohmfolk, H. F. 2025 Colcord Ave., Waco	12	12	386.00		386.00
9.	Boiles, Marsh 3712 Maple Ave., Waco	18¼	18¼	588.00		588.00
10.	Bowles, J. S. Box 704, Goldthwaite	13¾	6	193.00	7¾	288.00 481.00
11.	Bowman, H. C. 105 N. Worth St., Comanche	40½	40½	1,304.00		1,304.00
12.	Bowman, T. E. 707 Barnard, Denton	34	28	902.00	6	197.00 1,099.00
13.	Bridges, Elisha W. Rt. 1, Box 323, Azle	26¼	26¼	845.00		845.00
14.	Brockett, C. T. 513 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro	29	29	934.00		934.00
15.	Brown, Pat Joshua	22	22	708.00		708.00
16.	Calloway, B. M. 308 Cherry St., Ronger	9	2	64.00	7	299.00 363.00
17.	Campbell, Geo. F. Seymour	13½	13½	435.00		435.00
18.	Chenoweth, E. B. 219 Racine St., Janesville, Wisc.	20¼	3¾	121.00	16½	193.00 314.00
19.	Chisholm, John W. 3302 Allendale, Victoria	37	12	386.00	25	845.00 1,231.00
20.	Clark, H. B. 324 N. Center, Arlington	41	41	1,320.00		1,320.00
21.	Coleman, Wm. H. 554 S. Summit, Westchester House-Apt. 405, Ft. Worth	42	17	547.00	25	854.00 1,401.00

22.	Covington, T. A.	22	5	161.00	17	602.00	763.00
	725 Sunset, Dallas						
23.	Craven, L. B.	31½	11½	370.00	20	788.00	1,158.00
	2012 N. Sylvania, Apt 1, Ft. Worth 11						
24.	Crawford, J. E.	20¾	20¾	668.00			668.00
	908 Ave. E., Cisco						
25.	Creed, J. J.	9	9	290.00			290.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
26.	Crow, B. S.	22	22	708.00			708.00
	2012 Gorman, Waca						
27.	Culbertson, A. T.	8¼	3¼	105.00	5	179.00	284.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5						
28.	Culpepper, M. M.	19½	1	32.00	18½	553.00	585.00
	2540 Harrison Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio						
29.	Culwell, J. W.	22	22	708.00			708.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton						
30.	Davis, G. W.	33¼	17	547.00	16¼	647.00	1,194.00
	Moody						
31.	Dodson, J. B.	21¼	13	419.00	8¼	280.00	699.00
	610 E. Moran, Stamford						
32.	Edwards, R. C.	42¾	27	869.00	15¾	498.00	1,367.00
	1209 Vine St., Georgetown						
33.	Felder, L. L.	36½	36½	1,175.00			1,175.00
	Georgetown						
34.	Fenton, W. J.	43	2	64.00	41	1,184.00	1,248.00
	2014 S.E. 51st St. Portland 15, Oregon						
35.	Ferguson, J. T.	17¾	17¾	572.00			572.00
	1824 Arondale, Amarillo						
36.	Gordon, A. W.	36½	7½	242.00	29	1,147.00	1,389.00
	1136 Twentieth East Eugene, Oregon						
37.	Gore, James O.	15	13	419.00	2	73.00	492.00
	Route 1, Littlefield						
38.	Hall, A. W.	40	23	741.00	17	607.00	1,348.00
	1922 - 30th St., Lubbock						
39.	Harper, Earl G.	10	7	225.00	3	107.00	332.00
	2709 Cumberland St., Waca						
40.	Harris, J. L.	27½	6½	209.00	21	691.00	900.00
	D. S. R. Box 70, Weatherford						
41.	Hearn, E. O.	25	25	805.00			805.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas						
42.	Heizer, R. H.	21¼	21¼	684.00			684.00
	Rt. 6, Box 79, Dublin						
43.	Hooper, R. B.	33½	33½	1,079.00			1,079.00
	615 Antler Dr., San Antonio						
44.	Irvin, David	24	24	773.00			773.00
	219, S. Covington, Hillsboro						
45.	Kimbrow, Bertie E.	33½	33½	1,079.00			1,079.00
	106 E. Lane Star, Cleburne						
46.	Kinslow, W. T.	21	21	676.00			676.00
	Hubbard						
47.	Kornegay, Geo. F.	37½	31½	1,014.00	6	197.00	1,211.00
	1815 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 11						
48.	Leach, L. Pat	16¾	16¾	539.00			539.00
	828 Yale St., Houston						
49.	Lee, Ira D. S.	18¾	2¼	72.00	16½	606.00	678.00
	East Vaughn, New Mexico						

50. McAfee, J. U.	44¾	44¾	1,441.00			1,441.00
1706½ Royalty, Odessa						
51. McCullough, W.S.P.	29	24	773.00	5	175.00	948.00
c/o J. A. McCullough 1435 Dexter St., Denver 20, Colorado						
52. McGuire, D. A.	32¾	32¾	1,055.00			1,055.00
4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
53. McMicken, Wm. P.	30¼	11¼	362.00	19	680.00	1,042.00
Cresson						
54. McVey, D. E.	4½	½	16.00	4	143.00	159.00
1730 Pearce St., Route 4 Magnolia, Ark.						
55. Morton, C. N.	32¾	29	934.00	3¾	160.00	1,094.00
1210 W. 16th St., Big Spring						
56. Moss, W. W.	42	37	1,191.00	5	175.00	1,366.00
c/o Walter E. Moss P.O. Box 613, Ballinger						
57. Neal, John M.	44¼	37½	1,208.00	6¾	207.00	1,415.00
2101 Washington, Waco						
58. Odom, Martha	27	27	869.00			869.00
3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth						
59. Page, Earl	17	17	547.00			547.00
Box 534, Walnut Spring						
60. Pollard, J. G.	18½	13	419.00	5½	235.00	654.00
1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
61. Ray, J. L.	35½	35½	1,143.00			1,143.00
321 Makarwick Ct., Ft. Worth						
62. Score, J. N. R.	24¾	11	354.00	13¾	559.00	913.00
3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
63. Sensabaugh, O. F.	46¾	32	1,030.00	14¾	345.00	1,375.00
3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5						
64. Shearer, Geo. W.	42	21	676.00	21	755.00	1,431.00
1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth						
65. Shipp, W. E.	5¾	5¾	185.00			185.00
1925 Algonquin, Waco						
66. Shipp, Laura	24½	24½	671.00			671.00
4602 Sycamore, Dallas 4						
67. Shuler, P. L.	13¼	13¼	427.00			427.00
1804 Durham, Brownwood						
68. Siceloff, J. A.	28¾	25¾	829.00	3	107.00	936.00
1388 California St., San Francisco 9, Calif.						
69. Simmons, J. W.	14	3½	113.00	10½		113.00
2201 Brittain St., Ft. Worth 11						
70. Singleton, F. E.	28	25	805.00	3	84.00	889.00
208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
71. Smith, A. C.	11¼	11¼	362.00			362.00
Sunset Home, Clifton						
72. Sory, R. O.	35½	35½	1,143.00			1,143.00
2020 W. First, Corsicana						
73. Story, M. L.	21½	11½	370.00	10	357.00	727.00
512 N.W. 7th St., Mineral Wells						
74. Stary, T. G.	31	31	998.00			998.00
1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
75. Stout, H. E.,	37	20	644.00	17	417.00	1,061.00
3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth						
76. Thompson, H. B.	24	24	773.00			773.00
109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
77. Turney, A. E.	42½	42½	1,369.00			1,369.00
3317 Avenue G., Ft. Worth 5						

78.	Tyson, J. F.	17¾	16¾	539.00	1	37.00	576.00
	1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
79.	Waddill, A. W.	4	1	32.00	3	105.00	137.00
	8511 Dorbandt Cir., El Paso						
80.	Waddill, F. O.	26¾	26¾	861.00			861.00
	2016 Pine Ave., Waco						
81.	Wade, C. E.	37	37	1,191.00			1,191.00
	2709 Alexander Ave., Waco						
82.	Weathers, J. B.	26½	26½	853.00			853.00
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
83.	Wilson, J. T.	12	5	161.00	7	\$235.00	396.00
	7912 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth						
84.	Wright, C. S.	8¾	8¾	282.00			282.00
	c/o Mrs. Mary M. Walker 304 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth						
85.	Wynne, James M.	44	44	1,417.00			1,417.00
	2321 Southgate Blvd., Houston 25						
Total.....		2,254½	1,709	54,908	545½	18,091	72,999

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$11.50

No.	Name	Age	Father's App- vd Texas Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Moberg, Mrs. T.	29¼				29¼	\$ 279.00	\$ 279.00
	Julie	16						
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth							
2.	Moberg, Mrs. T.	29¼				29¼	279.00	279.00
	Ted	15						
3.	Plunkett, Mrs. M.	12	12		\$ 138.00			138.00
	McDaniel, Ross	18						
	Box 52, Abbott							
4.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	5¾	5¾		66.00			66.00
	White, Dora F.	19						
	1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth							
5.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	5¾	5¾		66.00			66.00
	White, Vernon T. 12							
Totals		82	23½	270.00	58½	558.00	828.00	

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuity Rate \$23.00

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Armstrong, A. B., 1445 N. 4th St., Abilene, Texas	11	\$ 253.00
2.	Burton, T. H.	1	23.00
3.	Buttrill, J. E.	1	23.00
4.	Cantrell, P. E.	1	23.00
5.	Clark, M. W., 3104 Ave. U, Snyder, Texas	1	23.00
6.	Cloud, W. J.	2	46.00
7.	Cole, W. H.	1	23.00
8.	Council, M. D., 1107 W. 22½, Austin, Texas	2	46.00
9.	Ferguson, W. C.	1	23.00
10.	Fisher, F. T., 911 Ellis St., Waxahachie, Texas	24	552.00
11.	Franklin, A. W.	3	69.00
12.	Gardner, J. T.	2	46.00
13.	Helms, A. J.	1	23.00
14.	Holt, E. W., Route 2, Stephenville, Texas	11	253.00
15.	Lambert, E. Cloe, Box 52, Harper, Texas	1	23.00
16.	Mann, J. C., 708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Texas	2	46.00
17.	McCauley, D. R.	3	69.00
18.	Meyers, Robert L., P. O. Box 54, Booneville, Ky.	1	23.00
19.	Morrison, Van P.	2	46.00
20.	Morton, O. A.	2	46.00
21.	Moore, O. O., Box 871, Melvin, Texas	1	23.00
22.	Nichols, H. A., 2301 S. 35th St., Abilene, Texas	2	46.00
23.	Pace, J. C.	5	115.00
24.	Patterson, J. Fred	1	23.00
25.	Sharbutt, J. W.	2	46.00
26.	Siler, Geo. F., Moody Texas	30	690.00
27.	Vaughan, W. B., Matador, Texas	2	46.00
28.	Willshire, Finis Lee 210 Morningside Dr. N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico	1	23.00
Totals		122	\$2,806.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Widows

Annuity Rate \$16.10

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Brockette, Mrs. C. T.	1	\$ 16.10
2.	Brown, Mrs. Pat	2	32.20
3.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W.	1	16.10
4.	Harper, Mrs. Earl G.	1	16.10
5.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T.	4	64.40
6.	Ray, Mrs. J. L.	1	16.10
7.	Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 1916 - 15th St., Lubbock, Texas	1	16.10
8.	Schreiber, Mrs. John S., 2810 Colonial Ave., Waco, Tex.	5	80.50
9.	Shearer, Mrs. Geo. W.	1	16.10
10.	Studer, Mrs. R. M., Joshua, Texas	12	193.00
11.	Turney, Mrs. A. E.	1	16.10
12.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W., 3712 Howard St., Ft. Worth, Tex.	17	274.00
13.	Vaughan, Mrs. M. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Tex.	8	128.80
14.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	48.30
Totals		58	\$ 934.10

PENSION STUDY COMMITTEE**Report No. 1**

The majority of your Pension Study Committee are convinced that the ultimate solution of our pension program is in the area of the reserve funding procedure. However, to make the full transition from the current-income distribution plan to the complete reserve program would require our annual conference to increase its payments for pensions an amount of over \$100,000 each year for at least thirty years, and that amount would probably have to be increased periodically as the average salaries of the pastors of the conference increased. Even to continue our present Ministers Reserve Pension Fund for the new entrants since 1952 will require payments of more than \$75,000 annually within the next four or five years. It is the opinion of your Committee that such financing at the present time would not receive approval of a majority of the members of the annual conference.

It is the further opinion of the majority of the Pension Study Committee that at some future time the annual conference should be in position to approve and provide for the full transition to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund.

In the light of this situation, your Pension Study Committee makes the following recommendations:

1) That, effective June 1, 1961, the present Partial Reserve Pension program (hereafter called the PRPF), and the Ministers Reserve Pension program (hereafter called the MRPF) be suspended until such time as the annual conference may decide otherwise.

2) That the balances in the initial reserve funds of the PRPF and MRPF remain intact with the General Board of Pensions, and that one-half of the annual interest therefrom shall be paid to the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions for current distribution on pensions, and that the other one-half of the interest each year be added to the principal of the initial reserves of the PRPF and MRPF.

3) That the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to consider the recommendation to the Annual Conference that \$50,000 of the present Conference Special be designated annually for the Pension Fund and that the receipts therefrom shall be remitted annually to the General Board of Pensions to be added to the initial reserve of the MRPF of the Central Texas Conference, and that the interest therefrom shall be used as set forth in the preceding paragraph.

4) That all service annuity credits and all income annuity credits which have been placed in individual accounts remain intact with the General Board of Pensions and continue to draw interest compounded annually, and upon retirement the total amounts in such individual accounts shall be converted into annuities in accordance with the PRPF and MRPF plans and with the original intentions of these funds.

a) It is understood that in the PRPF both the income annuity and the service annuity shall be paid in addition to the regular per-year-of-service annuity that the annual conference may be paying at that time.

b) In the MRPF the income annuity shall be in addition to the regular per-year-of-service annuity, but the service annuity shall be a part of the regular per-year-of-service annuity that the annual conference may be paying at that time.

c) It shall be understood that the recommendations set forth in this paragraph shall be subject to reconsideration at any time the Annual Conference may vote to make the full transition to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund.

5) Any minister a member of the PRPF or the MRPF shall have the privilege of continuing his contributions toward income annuity during the period of

suspension of the Reserve program in this conference, as set forth in paragraphs 1646.6 and 1656.c of the 1960 Discipline.

6) In the year following the General Conference each quodrennium the Conference Board of Pensions, or a special pension study committee as requested by the Conference Board of Pensions, shall make a review of our entire pension program in the light of new legislation and new developments and report its findings and recommendations to the annual conference.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Secretary

PENSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

Your Pension Study Committee recommends that, in keeping with the 1956 and 1960 pension legislation more clearly defining the various classifications of supply pastors and granting annuity credit to **full-time** supply service only, the Conference Board of Pensions be directed to study and correct our previous records of supply service annuity claims and eliminate all previous authorizations for annuity claims for any other than "full-time" supply service, and to report to the annual conference of 1962 its findings and recommendations for its approval. It is further provided that this action shall have no effect upon the pension payments of those now retired.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

"Jesus Christ is Lord." With this faith and empowered by His Spirit, we have marched into this new quodrennium to accept the increased askings in **World Service**, and determined to do better with our already fine record in **Advance Specials** giving.

We look to the strengthening of our support to **T-V Ministry, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, One Great Hour of Sharing** (formerly Week of Dedication Offering) and we expectantly reach toward doing our part in raising 2½ Million dollars in the **Bishop's Appeal for Africa** on April 30th, 1961.

We recommend increased circulation of **Methodist Story, World Outlook, Together Magazine** and **The Texas Methodist** as excellent means of Promotion and Cultivation of World Service and Advance Specials.

Large wall calendars for pastors and local churches will be provided again this year. To better assist you your Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation will operate through two new committees:

(1) Advance Specials and (2) Benevolence Causes, and the Commission will furnish promotional materials from its office at 1310 Collard, Fort Worth.

We request \$400 from the Conference for the work of our Commission.

We stand ready to assist in any possible way our Bishop and his cabinet, our pastors and churches in the promotion of World Service and Advance Specials.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

MARVIN C. BLEDSOE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

We, the Committee on Proportional Payments, must report that a few churches in our Conference failed to pay the amount apportioned to them during this Conference year. On the other hand, the statistical records reveal that a few churches overpaid.

This committee commends the District Superintendents for the fine supervision that has been given to every church concerning the four proportional items. We also urge the District Superintendents to continue to check each charge's record before it is given to the Statistician.

The following Churches reveal deficiencies in payment of proportional items:

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Bishop's Fund	Dist. Sup.	Conf. Claimants
Gatesville	Moody	\$135.00	_____	_____	\$ 48.00
Waco	Wesley	\$ 24.00	\$24.00	\$126.00	\$204.00
Fort Worth West	Diamond Hill	\$163.00	_____	_____	\$719.00

FRANK TURNER, JR., Chairman

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

For about a year our state paper has operated under its new name, **The Texas Methodist**, and we receive increasing reports of the favor it is gaining throughout the six annual conferences. We heartily commend Carl E. Keightley for his efficient, excellent and very capable work as Editor in bringing improvement in the paper. Bishop William C. Martin reminds us "However good the paper is, it is of value only when it reaches the people." We therefore join his appeal that each pastor give his best efforts to get the paper into each of our churches either on the "All Officials" plan or the "All Family" plan, at only 3c per week per family. We urge churches to seriously consider use of the All Church Press with **The Texas Methodist** inserted at a cost of only 1c per week.

We wish to thank each District Superintendent for his promotion of the paper's circulation within the District and each District Secretary of Methodist Information for his faithful news reporting.

We proudly recommend increased subscriptions to **Together** magazine, one of the best religious journals.

We express sincere appreciation to the secular press for the coverage they give to Methodist news.

We ask that our conference continue its same subsidy of **The Texas Methodist** at \$3,517.00 for next year.

We request that a District Secretary of Methodist Information again be appointed in each District who shall continue to be responsible for furnishing the news of our conference to **The Texas Methodist**.

Our own beloved Bishop William C. Martin, as well as Bishops Paul Martin and Paul V. Galloway, have given excellent support and leadership to **The Texas Methodist**, for which we are very grateful.

C. H. SISSERSON, Chairman

W. A. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

What does the church have to say to a world that is perplexed with an unhomogeneous mixture of secularism, materialism, godless communism and killing lethargy of indifference? The answer is that we really believe that "Jesus Christ is Lord" and the sessions of this ninety-sixth session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church has sought to implement that profession. Through the worship, the reports and business, and even in our fellowship, we realize that if Jesus Christ is to be Lord, we face some unavoidable imperatives. We must have a genuine return to responsibility to our sacred task. We must guarantee our great church that every segment of our program, there is a real passion to win the lost and redeem the fallen. Our spirits must be deepened so that we can actually encounter divinely our God and once anew hear the commission of Christ to become "Fishers of men."

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that every minister, layman, and visitor who comprised the body of this conference, commit ourselves again to the task of matching the needs and demands of this space age against the compelling urgency of the stalwart gospel. This gospel we testify to the more than 114,000 Methodists of our conference. To them—the living witnessing people of our churches—who made these victories possible; and to those who led us in these days we express our gratitude:

To Bishop William C. Martin for sharing with us throughout the morning devotionals on the theme "Enduring Realities in a Changing World" and for his kindly spirit and patient staying power in the far too long business sessions.

To Mrs. William C. Martin, our beloved first lady, who has graced our conference with her presence.

To the Cabinet and their wives who so diligently strive to be Pastor to Pastors.

To Dr. G. Alfred Brown, host District Superintendent, for his efficient and suave hospitality.

To the First Methodist Church, Mayor John Justin, Jr., of the City of Fort Worth; Dr. Gaston Foote, the ministry and staff, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the youth whose costumes reminded us of our world mission as they paged us, and all of the local volunteers who make us feel they are glad we came to this great church for the Annual Conference.

To Dr. George Albert Fallon, our Conference Preacher, who took us along as he probed "Religion in Depth" and sent us on our way to feed the sheep.

To Rev. Mr. John Ed Francis who led our singing and honored us with the memorial solo and inspirational in the singed word.

To Mr. Robert Clarke, conference organist, whose work caused us to ponder the handiwork of God in instrumental music.

To the Choirs of Meadowbrook Methodist Church, Central Methodist Church and First Methodist Church of Fort Worth for their leading us in such a splendid way that we again felt that to sing in a church choir is a Christian calling.

To the Rev. D. L. Barnes for helping us to pass through the valley of the shadow as we remembered those who now witness to us from the eternal home.

To Dr. Lloyd Daughtery, Dr. Mary Alice Jones, Dr. Walter Towner, The Rev. Mr. Nick Kupferle, Jr., The Rev. Mr. Charles Whittle, the Rev. Mr. Tom Granger, and the Rev. Mr. Robert Robertson who so lucidly shared with us the proper relationship between the pulpit, the church school and the church as a whole in our quadrennial plan of Local Church Evangelism.

To the Rev. Mr. Ben Feemster as he challenged us to take the torch from those who are our fathers in the faith.

To all of the Boards, Commissions, Committees, Tellers, and statistical Staff, and conference officers who assisted both of our Secretaries, the Rev. Mr. Nick Kupferle, Jr., and Dr. J. D. F. Williams as we mirrored the permanent record of this year of work for our Lord.

To the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, Sidney Roberts, Chairman, for their efficient urging us onward to have a good conference.

To the Fort Worth Star Telegram, The Fort Worth Press, and the Rev. Mr. William Lee Hankla, and others for telling our story to the larger community.

To WBAP 820 for their public service of broadcasting our Appointments to Central Texas.

To the Worth Hotel for graciously providing the room for the Cabinet and for providing for Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin their traditional Western Hospitality.

To God, our heavenly Father, who not only has called us to be committed but has provided a place of service for each of us in the Kingdom, into His hand we commend this annual conference in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord.

We resolve that activity is not enough and we know that Christ is the author and finisher of all that which we do and all that to which we aspire. As we go our homeward way, we are sure that we know enough about God's guidance that there are certain great currents running through all of life that nothing can change. What does the Church have to say to a changing world. This conference reiterates our hope that Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever—Lord of Life.

ROBERT E. YOUNG, Chairman

BROOKS COLLUM, Secretary

REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

At the request of the Administrative Council, the Committee on Rules has made a study of the Conference Rules, and present herewith a suggested revision of the Rules which, to the Committee, seemed logical.

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

JAMES D. BALES, Secretary

NOTE: The editor has tried to indicate proposed changes in the Standing Rules by black-face type or bracketed statements. Rearrangement of rules is not indicated.

Standing Rules

I. Organization

1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a

lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

5. Nominations

The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

6. Eligibility

No member of any Board, Commission or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the Board or Commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. (Re-worded)

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commission, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual

Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

7. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. (One sentence deleted)

Retirement from active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. (Word "Annual" is deleted)

III. Financial

8. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

9. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

10. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report of Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

11. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense, together with its report, to the appropriate Board. (Rewarded)

12. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of the funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative**13. Conference Secretary**

The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

14. District Conference

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

15. Reports

The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4 then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

The Annual Report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

16. Conference Procedure

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commission, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, abituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All Bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

17. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference. ("Lay delegates" deleted.)

18. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

19. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference. (Reworded)

**SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE EMPLOYING OF
A FULL TIME SECRETARY-TREASURER**

At the request of Bishop Martin and the Cabinet, the committee has been meeting for several months and has been studying four specific areas, which we have concluded could be incorporated into the proposed office of Secretary-Treasurer. These four areas are: Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, Treasurer of Pensions, and Treasurer of Minimum Salary. The offices of each of these areas have been contacted; and they have given their full cooperation to this study.

Our study has included the investigation of several banking institutions relative to the central treasury depository and office facilities. Their full interest and cooperation has been expressed.

In the light of our studies we recommend:

1. That this Annual Conference create the office of a full-time Conference Secretary-Treasurer and that it be under the Supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance; and that J. D. F. Williams be appointed to this office and that it become effective June 1, 1962.

2. Due to the resignation of the Conference Secretary, we recommend the nomination and election of J. D. F. Williams as Conference Secretary for the ensuing year.

3. We recommend that the Commission of World Service and Finance approve the following budget effective June 1, 1962:

Salary	\$ 9,000.00
House Rent	1,200.00
Secretary	2,400.00
*Office Expense	2,300.00
	\$14,900.00

*The item of office expense would include office supplies, travel expenses to Conference, etc. and Conference Secretary expenses.

WAYNE REYNOLDS, Chairman
CLYDE O. MILLER, Secretary

STATISTICIAN**Report No. 1**

The following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Report sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration (Decrease 125)	3,051
Received by transfer (Decrease 443)	4,864
Received from other denominations (Increase 133)	1,245
Total Membership (Increase 1,244)	114,254
Infants baptized (Increase 62)	1,344
Preparatory members now on roll (Increase 1,726)	10,581
Church School enrollment (Decrease 2,236)	79,419
Church School average attendance (Increase 507)	42,089
Church School members joining church on Profession of Faith (Decrease 120)	2,007
Number attending Vacation Church School (Decrease 1,065)	15,473
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members (Decrease 536)	13,955
W. S. C. S. paid for local work (Decrease 30,992)	70,063
Methodist Men Membership (Decrease 344)	5,928
Value of Church Property (Increase \$3,675,833)	\$31,401,980
Value of Parsonages (Increase \$228,112)	\$ 3,810,660
Value of other property (Decrease \$368,116)	\$ 1,158,027
Indebtedness on building and equipment (Increase \$259,324)	\$ 5,368,209
Total amount spent for all purposes (Increase \$34,981)	\$ 6,236,554
Total valuation of other property including colleges, homes, camp, hospitals, etc., with in the Conference.	\$17,418,200
Total valuation of other property owned by these institutions	\$16,439,422
Total indebtedness owed by these institutions	\$ 2,255,814
Total valuation of all property in Central Texas Conference	\$52,472,725
Total valuation of all other property (Stacks, Bands, etc.) in Central Texas Conference	\$17,965,565
Total indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference	\$ 7,623,023
Known Tithers	5,130
Average morning worship attendance	41,532

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 1**

We have functioned the last year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed below as Report No. 3.

We have had no requests for aid this last year. During the last year the Conference Treasurer has re-imbursed the Contingency Fund in the amount of \$9,750.00 borrowed by us the year before. We have spent no money during the last year.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 2**

We recommend that the committee on sustentation be continued under the same instructions as as at present.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 3**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a committee on sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of the committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this committee and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee On Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments will be made with the approval of the Bishop. Such appointments are to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee On Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, and the Certificate of Disability

must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number (8) which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to the restoration of health so that the claimant might continue an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee On Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee On Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee On Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee On Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference Year.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee On Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee On Sustentation will make a request of the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way of actually determining the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surpluses or deficiencies in the money available for the sustentation committee.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The audio-visual training responsibilities of the Conference TRAFCO may be grouped into three categories: (1) coordinating opportunities, (2) providing leadership, and (3) conducting training events. The duties of the District and local church TV-radio and film committees should take a similar course.

Among the many opportunities now open to us are the many radio and TV outlets which do provide public service time to religious groups if the programs meet the required standards of such broadcasts. The Conference Commission is seeking to coordinate the programs of conference meetings such as the annual conference with such public service opportunities so that the radio-TV audience will have an opportunity to hear more and to see more of what the Methodist Church is doing.

The Commission recommends that the District Directors and local church committees make greater use of broadcast and television opportunities within the market areas of the entire conference.

In providing leadership we ask that each district have a district director of radio-television and seek to organize a district TRAFCO, thus providing leadership both to the district and to each local church.

The principal training event of the year will be the annual Southwestern Audio-Visual Workshop, July 5-8, 1961, in Georgetown, Texas, on the campus of Southwestern University. The Workshop this year will serve as an excellent seminar in teaching techniques and materials. There will be study groups and work sections for those who teach (1) Children's Division Courses, (2) Youth Division Courses, (3) Adult Division Courses, and (4) The General Courses. Dr. Walter Holcomb of Boston University School of Theology will be the Fair Lecturer.

We urge the churches to continue in their support of the Television Ministry Fund. Special envelopes are available on request to help raise these funds for the production of new programs for national and local presentation.

We also urge your special help in such projects as the Children's TV Series—a World Service Special.

We ask that the World Service Commission to increase our Commission's administrative fund from \$100 to \$300 in 1962-63 in order that we may conduct a more adequate TRAFICO program in this Conference.

We promise this year to work diligently to obtain a complete list of audio-visual materials now owned by the local churches, districts, church schools, and agencies of our conference that we may establish lending libraries and interchange to augment the excellent service now provided by the Conference Board of Education. Furthermore, we will put in to the hands of every pastor lists and sources of materials now available upon request. In every way we seek to proclaim Jesus Christ is Lord and urge your support in making use of the modern electronic means of doing this.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Several factors have been favorable to our work this year. This is the first year the Commission has had a full-time Executive Secretary. We are confident that as results of this year are tabulated we shall witness some outstanding accomplishments. Churches have been built, parsonages erected, Lord's Acre Programs have increased, new charge arrangements have been started, and an improved attitude toward the important work of the small church prevails.

We have seen increased evidence in the interest of rural churches. Not only are there more individual churches recognizing their opportunities and potentialities, but there is an awareness among these churches of their inter-relatedness. This interest and inter-relatedness is shown in the desire expressed by pastors and laymen to begin "Extended" and "Group Ministries."

The fact that churches in the larger towns are accepting responsibility for nearby smaller churches is a wholesome sign. Also, the fact that county wide cooperation in rural areas is being started indicates that progress is being made.

We wish to commend the Woman's Division of Christian Service for their continued interest and support in town and country work. It is because of the Woman's Division of Christian Service that we have Mrs. Nan H. Wright, who has given us magnificent leadership in our Group Ministries. It is also the Woman's Division of Christian Service that continues to give study courses concerning the town and country church.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents for their cooperation with the Commission in making plans for strengthening of churches in each district.

We wish to commend the Town and Country Departments of Southwestern University and Perkins School of Theology for their invaluable help.

We of the Town and Country Commission believe the future is bright for most our town and country churches. The final success of our efforts in rural work cannot be measured at the end of this conference year or the next. Only the harvest of the years will tell our completed story. We shall continue to labor, assured by His grace that we shall become "workers who need not be ashamed."

We of the Town and Country Commission request Edward H. Otwell be appointed again as the Executive Secretary of the Commission.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

In keeping with the constructive proposals of the National Department of Town and Country, we seek to achieve the following working goals:

1. To provide parish arrangements under which every town and country Methodist member will be under the care and leadership of a trained and ordained effective minister.
2. To provide town and country parish arrangements under which every town and country minister will secure an adequate salary.
3. To provide every Methodist minister with a full work load and challenging opportunities for growth and development.
4. To adjust parish arrangements to specific conditions in town and country communities after a careful study of each local situation.
5. To provide for town and country people as good a program and Christian opportunity as is available in any Methodist parish.
6. To hold Methodism's present strength in town and country America and to develop into an ever stronger spiritual force in the years ahead.

In order to meet these long range working goals, the Commission recommends:

1. District Secretaries of Town and Country Work be appointed by the District Superintendents in each district to aid the Executive Secretary.
2. Greater stress upon "Attainment Standards for the Town and Country Church."
3. Attendance and participation in sub-district town and country workshops.
4. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship, every member canvas, and other stewardship emphasis. In this connection the use of the Lord's Acre Program is highly commended.
5. Further development in the "Extended Charge," "Enlarged Charge," "Group Ministry," and "Larger Parish."
6. The observance of Rural Life and Soil Stewardship Sunday on the date stated in the Conference calendar.

7. Participation in all Jurisdictional and National Workshops and Conferences as may be held during the quadrennium.

8. In-service training for new ministers as they are appointed to serve in the rural community.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 3

We make the following request to the Commission on World Service and Finance as necessary to carry on the work of the Commission for the year 1961-1962:

Rural Worker's Salary	\$ 420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund	750.00
Scholarships, Tuition for Town and Country Institute, Perkins School of Theology	100.00
Executive Secretary's Salary	5,500.00
Executive Secretary's Living Expense	900.00
Executive Secretary's Car Expense	2,000.00
Office Expense	750.00
Educational materials	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,920.00

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 4

We make the following request to the Commission on World Service and Finance as necessary to carry on the work of the Commission for the year 1962-1963:

Rural Worker's Salary	\$ 420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund	750.00
Executive Secretary's Salary	6,000.00
Executive Secretary's Living Expense	900.00
Executive Secretary's Car Expense	2,000.00
Office Expense	750.00
Educational materials	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,320.00

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 5**

Two types of awards are again given this year—one to a pastor serving a small town station church and the other to a pastor serving more than one rural church. The basis for these awards were nominations by the District Superintendents and evaluation by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

1. EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, pastor of the Sardis Church in the Waxahachie District, was selected as the "Pastor of the Year" in the station church category.
2. JACK HOPKINS, pastor of Holder's Chapel-Millsap Churches in the Cleburne District, was selected as the "Pastor of the Year" in the Circuit Church category.

The SARDIS, HOLDER'S CHAPEL and MILLSAP Churches are also given awards for their outstanding achievements this year.

In addition to the awards, the two pastors are given a \$25.00 Gift Certificate for books at the Methodist Publishing House.

The Commission also honors Mrs. Non H. Wright, our Town and Country Worker, with an award for her outstanding leadership and ministry to our rural churches.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary-Treasurer

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 6****Work and Activities during the Conference Year 1960-61:**

1. General Promotion of Town and Country Work.

48,620 miles have been driven during this Conference Year promoting our work throughout the Conference. Personal contacts have been made by the Executive Secretary with pastors and congregations. Presentation of Town and Country work was made in four sub-district rallies, preachers meetings, Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service groups, and to local church congregations. Promotional literature and development films were sent out to congregations over the conference. The new Town and Country Newsletter "Crossroads" was printed every other month and sent out to pastors and laymen as a means of keeping all informed as to the work and progress of the Commission.

2. The Development of Lord's Acre Programs.

We now have 41 Lord's Acre Programs throughout the Conference with 31 of these being started during this Conference Year. When the Harvest Festival Ingatherings are held next October and November, these churches will witness a new strength in the spiritual lives of the people.

3. The Development of "Extended" and "Group" Ministeries.

27 Extended Ministeries have been proposed to begin with the new conference year 1961-62. This is where a full time church extends its ministry to a near-by open country church. This new type of ministry is catching on in many of our small town and country churches as a new way to strengthen the church as a whole. We now have two Group Ministeries and a third one proposed for the

new conference year. Other areas are under study for group ministries. It is our goal to start at least one new Group Ministry each year.

4. Attendance and Participation in Town and Country Conferences.

All Jurisdictional and Conference-wide Town and Country meetings and workshops have been attended by the Executive Secretary and other members of the Commission.

EDWARD H. OTWELL,
Executive Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER

Receipts for 1960-61

District Supt. Fund	\$	132,147.04
Conference Claimants		212,806.27
Episcopal Fund		25,252.08
Minimum Support		47,920.33
World Service & Conference Benevolences		278,250.40
Advance Funds:		
World, National & Undesignated	\$95,130.85	
Conference Special (Glen Lake)	60,240.00	
District Missions	40,350.32	
M. C. O. R.	9,732.33	
African Appeal	17,805.97	223,259.67
Rally Day		4,054.92
Race Relations		4,006.87
Wesley Foundations		30,614.88
Student Day		3,305.70
One Great Hour of Sharing		6,785.31
Fellowship of Suffering & Service		7,247.55
Methodist Youth Fund		11,638.26
Texas Mission Home		8,930.22
Homes For Retired Ministers:		
Rentals, etc. by Hubert Crain	\$12,659.14	
Receipts from Churches	10,644.23	23,303.37
College Day		98,826.91
Golden Cross		14,238.66
Methodist Home		89,021.60
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.:		
Receipts from Howard Knox	\$56,425.00	
Receipts from Churches	7,581.63	\$ 64,006.63
Radio & Television Ministry		3,743.72
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education		3,565.78
Methodist Foundation (Builders Club)		13,876.95
Investment Income		1,311.50
Miscellaneous		2,380.71
		<hr/>
		\$1,310,495.33

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP**Report No. 1**

The newly formed Conference Commission on Worship has met and elected the following officers:

Chairman—Ervin M. Gathings
 Vice Chairman—Fred R. Bigelow
 Secretary-Treasurer—Sidney Roberts

We have requested the sum of \$300.00 for operation expense from the Commission on World Service and Finance.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP**Report No. 2**

WHEREAS, The Central Texas Conference has been fortunate through the years to have had some of the great ministers of our Church as our Conference Preacher. In this way we have been spiritually enriched and inspired.

WHEREAS, We have within the membership of our conference one whose ability as a preacher is second to none. He is a gifted pulpiteer, having been the preacher at numbers of annual Conferences and special meetings. He is the author of several popular books. His sermons are published and read widely. He is sought after as a preacher in many areas of our Church.

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Evangelism joins with the Commission on Worship in presenting this resolution.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Conference extend an invitation and request to Dr. Gaston Foote, pastor of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas to be our preacher for the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference of 1962.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

As we look back on this first year of the Quadrennium and review the record, we rejoice that progress is noted in most areas.

It is most gratifying to see the high level of programs which are being planned by the local committees on program. These devoted women, led by the vice presidents, are setting a high standard for Christian leadership.

Missionary Education remains one of the most popular areas of work. This is evidenced by the whole hearted participation in all educational opportunities. Eighteen of our women attended the Jurisdictional School of Missions at Maunt Sequayah, 229 were present at the Conference School of Missions at Southwestern University, Georgetown, and 1,871 attended the District Educational Seminars.

Missionary Education as a part of the total program of Christian Education of children has been strengthened this year. Many workers with children have at-

tended leadership training schools and have led the children to express their concern for others in many ways.

Methodist Women are seeking a deeper spirituality. The Times Apart held by both the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild were well attended and they were times of spiritual enrichment. For some time we have been concerned about the decrease in the number of societies observing the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial. But in Oct. 1960 there was a marked increase in the number observing this special week.

Much emphasis has been placed on Christian Social Relations this year. In October the conference secretary went to New York to attend a United Nations Seminar and a co-operative Seminar on "The Family in a World of Rapid Social Change." The "Seminars in Minature" expected to be an outgrowth of this last meeting are eagerly anticipated. In April the secretary will go to Washington to attend the Convocation of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

This has been a significant year in the lives of many of our youth. Last summer a Rustic Inter-Racial Camp was held and 493 young people were in summer camps, assemblies and/or Schools of Missions. The need for trained, consecrated personnel is more urgent than ever before. To help the youth see the need a Christian Careers Conference is to be held in April, 1961. We trust that rich results may come from this conference.

Our Rural Worker, Mrs. Nan Wright, continues to do excellent work. More and more her services are sought, not only in her assigned area, but in other parts of the conference and in areas outside the conference. Both Wesley House and Bethlehem Center are doing extension work thus adding to the effectiveness of their service.

We rejoice in the organization of two new societies and two new guild units, and in the securing of 806 new members. Local societies and guild units were 100 per cent in reporting in November.

Each year our record of finance increases. Last year we led South Central Jurisdiction on per capita giving on pledges. The women gave more than \$145,000.00 on appropriations. Adding to this the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial offerings, Cash for Supply Work and Supplementary giving such as to Crusade Scholarships and other interests, they gave more than \$154,000.00. With 94 per cent of the societies meeting their Supply Work Askings our conference led South Central Jurisdiction this last report period. It will be May 15 before we can record the final accounting of our stewardship, but I am happy to say that at each quarter we have been able to pay one-fourth of our \$100,000.00 pledge.

For all this we are truly thankful and give God the glory. We face the coming year with confidence and hope knowing that the women of Central Texas Conference will continue seeking to understand "Our Mission Today."

MRS. R. S. HIGH, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appra-

priations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed not later than June 20th and the report shall be mailed to the Secretary of the Commission. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. We recommend that the appointment of 10% of the salaries of ministers, associates and supply pastors serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expenses, office expense and District Parsonage housing allowance, to the extent expended for utilities. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes fourth Sunday in July and Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes, and Mission Festival Sunday second Sunday in November.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- (4) The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
- (5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1, to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over payment of World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service on the percentage basis. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts.

7. We request that every local church note that the rearrangement related to Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundation funds through the 50c per member apportionment requires a study to relate this matter properly to World Service askings in the local church budget.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

The following nominations for Conference Auditor: Leatherwood and Ward.

The following nominations for Conference Treasurer: W. B. Rider.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

We concur with the Administrative Council report number (3) as amended.

We concur with the Board of Education report number five (5).

We concur with the report of the Committee on Higher Education in the request for the \$1.00 per member apportionment.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The following are nominated to fill vacancies on the Commission:

Ben McAdams, Weatherford, for Rufus Tekell, Cleburne (1964).

B. F. Carroll, Fort Worth East (Davis Memorial) for Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck (1964).

Tom Foster, Arlington, for Dr. E. E. Addy (1968).

Leo Bradshaw, Waco, for E. J. Hughes, Brownwood (1968).

Rev. Leroy Brown, Breckenridge, for Dr. W. V. Bane (1964).

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

Conference Benevolences Budget For Year 1961-62

Commission on Higher Education	\$ 425.00
Board of Education	58,660.00
Board of Missions	33,840.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Methodist Stewardship Movement	4,250.00
Board of Evangelism	2,900.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	600.00
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation	350.00
Historical Society	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	10,670.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Conference Journal	4,800.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
World Service and Finance Commission Expense	400.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	425.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00
Sustentation Fund	9,750.00
Pension Study Expense	400.00
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00
Total Conference Benevolences Budget	\$159,419.00
General World Service Requests:	
World Service Apportionment	\$118,704.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00
Total World Service Requests	\$137,398.00
Jurisdictional Administration	6,907.00
Grand Total for World Service and Conference Benevolences Budget	\$303,724.00

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 7****Table of District Apportionments for 1961-62**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 20,380.00	.0671
Cisco	22,050.00	.0726
Cleburne	19,286.00	.0635
Corsicano	19,803.00	.0652
Fort Worth East	60,168.00	.1981
Fort Worth West	63,782.00	.2100
Gotesville	17,631.00	.0592
Georgetown	22,836.00	.0742
Waco	37,753.00	.1243
Woxahachie	19,985.00	.0658
Total	\$303,724.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 8****Conference Special**

We recommend that the Conference Special for 1961-62 be \$65,000 to be allocated as follows:

Homes for Retired Ministers	\$15,000.00
Perkins Scholarships	5,000.00
Conference Pension Program	30,000.00
Board of Missions (Church Extension)	15,000.00

Table of District Apportionments for 1961-62

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 4,361.00	.0671
Cisco	4,719.00	.0726
Cleburne	4,127.00	.0635
Corsicana	4,238.00	.0652
Fort Worth East	12,877.00	.1981
Fort Worth West	13,650.00	.2100
Gotesville	3,848.00	.0592
Georgetown	4,823.00	.0742
Waco	8,080.00	.1243
Waxahachie	4,277.00	.0658
Total	\$65,000.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 9****Conference Benevolences Budget for 1962-63**

Board of Education	\$ 35,625.00	
Board of Missions	34,000.00	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00	
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00	
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00	
Board of Lay Activities	3,000.00	
Texas Stewardship Movement	4,250.00	
Board of Evangelism	3,950.00	
Committee on Christian Vocations	600.00	
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00	
Committee on Inter-Denominational Cooperation	350.00	
Historical Society	500.00	
Commission on Town and Country Work	12,850.00	
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00	
Printing of Conference Journal	5,500.00	
Office of Secretary-Treasurer	14,900.00	
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00	
Texas Council of Churches	3,390.00	
Area Office Expense	1,007.00	
World Service Commission Expense	400.00	
Deaconess Board	100.00	
Texas Planning Commission	425.00	
Radio and Film Commission	100.00	
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00	
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00	
Promotion and Cultivation	400.00	
Commission on Worship	300.00	
TANE	1,020.00	
Total Conference Benevolences Budget		\$142,359.00
General World Service Requests:		
World Service Apportionment	\$118,704.00	
General Administration	11,504.00	
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00	
Total General Requests		\$137,398.00
Jurisdictional Administration		6,907.00
Grand Total World Service and Finance Budget		\$286,664.00

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 10****Table of District Apportionments for 1962-63**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 18,157.00	.0631
Cisco	22,135.00	.0768
Cleburne	18,277.00	.0635
Corsicana	17,923.00	.0623
Fort Worth East	57,199.00	.1988

1961

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

187

Fort Worth West	62,492.00	.2172
Gatesville	16,861.00	.0598
Georgetown	21,516.00	.0736
Waco	34,768.00	.1210
Waxahachie	18,386.00	.0639
Total	\$287,714.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MINISTERS

W. E. Anderson .

W. B. Andrews

Pat Brown

L. B. Craven

W. J. Morphis

S. P. Neville

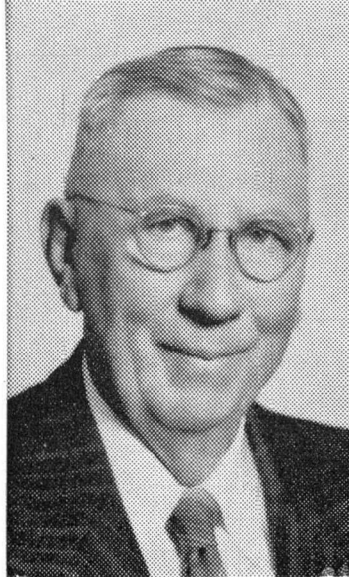
G. W. Shearer

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. S. P. Gilmore

Mrs. W. H. Howard

Mrs. B. W. Kromer



W. E. ANDERSON

Reverend W. Ed Anderson was born in Prescott, Arkansas, September 29, 1877. He moved to Rising Star, Texas as a young man and became a business partner in the Anderson-Jacobs Department Store. In 1899 he married Miss Anna Cooper and of this union were born four children: Charles Newton (deceased); Mrs. Nettie Burnett; Mrs. Augusta Dupree; and Mrs. Clauda Mae Watkins.

Brother Anderson attended Southwestern University before receiving his license to preach at Cisco, Texas in 1915. He joined the Central Texas Conference in 1918 and, except for one year as pastor of Bandera in the Southwest Texas Conference, served throughout his entire ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

This included ten years in the Brownwood District with pastorates at Cross Cut, Bronte, Gorman, Strawn, Thurber, Desdemona, and Eliasville. His first wife died in 1939 and in 1942 he married Mrs. Etna Willis.

After retiring from the active ministry in 1940 because of ill health he was asked by the Superintendent of the State Farm Colony in Austin, Texas to work in that institution where he was engaged for eight years. During this time Brother Anderson led in the organizing of a Methodist Church in the Govalle section of Austin. He served this church as a supply pastor and on completion and dedication of the new building the church honored their leader by naming it "Anderson Chapel." A plaque at the church carries the following inscription: "Anderson Chapel, honoring Rev. W. E. Anderson, Sainly founder and first pastor of this church. With loving self-denial he 'maintains the spiritual glow' and discloses for us the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ. His life is light, for his one thought is God."

When Brother and Mrs. Anderson retired they moved to Brownwood and became actively related to the Central Methodist Church. Because of his modest and kindly spirit he endeared himself to the membership of our church.

On February 2, 1961 he entered through the Everlasting Portals and his funeral was held in the First Methodist Church, Rising Star, with Rev. Norman Purvis and Dr. V. Cyrus Barcus conducting the service. Brother Anderson's tired and worn-out body was laid to rest in the Rising Star Cemetery where he rests from his labors.

V. CYRUS BARCUS



WILLIAM BROWN ANDREWS

In every generation, in every community, we may always find a man on whom God has set His hallmark and the seal of His divine approval. More than 98 years ago God sent His Messenger to a pure mother, in the hills of Tennessee, and said to her, "Rear for Me a child, whose life shall be a light to shine for my glory. Rear for me a child, who shall be destined to lead others in the paths of righteousness, and establish them in the faith of the fathers."

And so, when the child was born on August 12, 1863, God called to His side one of heaven's favorite angels—the angle of experience. Laying William Brown Andrews in the angel's arms He said, "Take this boy, and through his parents make him a man after mine own heart, a noble man among men. Strew his path with thorns and brambles of opposition. Spare not his young feet from the rocks of adversity. Test his growing shoulders with the heavy burdens of experience. Break his heart on the anvil of life until forged and tested like steel. Then, when he is strong through burden bearing and responsibility; when his every footprint has been stamped with the mark of worthy endeavor bring him to Me, that I may give him to men, to be their champion, to be their inspiration, their benediction and their guide, to all that is noble and worthy."

So through his parents, Rev. William T. and Elizabeth Catherine Andrews, God gave us all, the beloved father, the devoted husband, the loyal citizen, the great minister of the gospel, Dr. W. B. Andrews. Dr. Andrews was converted in 1881, at the age of 18 years, in Holly Springs, Miss. God called him into the ministry shortly thereafter. On June 17, 1882 he was licensed to preach by the Scottsboro Quarterly Conference, in the Huntsville, Ala. District. Immediately he set out to get his education. By working as a reporter on newspapers he earned enough to get through the State Normal College at Florence, Ala. From here he entered Vanderbilt University in the fall of 1885. In November of that same year he was admitted on trial to the North Alabama Conference.

While serving the Mayesville Cr. he met and married Miss Maggie Morton of Vernon, Ala. This happy event took place on June 5, 1888. To this union five children were born. Two sons and three daughters. Roy and Edward, Dorothy, Margaret and Charlotte, all survive his home going.

After several appointments outside the state, he was assigned to First Methodist Church, Quanah, Texas, in 1897. He immediately set to work to build a beautiful new church and parsonage. The Church stands today as a monument to his farsightedness.

He was appointed to the Church at Salado in 1900. From there he was sent to First Church Brownwood in 1902. In 1905 he was sent to Main St. Cleburne. In 1908 he was sent to Austin Avenue, Waco. During his 57 years of active ministry he served First Church Waxahachie, Mexia, Breckenridge, District Superintendent of the Georgetown and Waco districts.

In 1922 Dr. Andrews was asked to supervise the Superannuate Endowment Work of the Central Texas Conference. He was the father of the Superannuate

Endowment and Home idea. This work was instituted by the Central Texas Conference in 1905. Dr. Andrews became its Full time Director in 1927. Under his very efficient leadership both the Endowment Fund and the Superannuate Homes became a great blessing to each retiring Minister. He served as the Director until his retirement in 1939.

On January 13, 1939 Mrs. Maggie Morton Andrews, his beloved helpmate and life companion, passed to her heavenly reward. Dr. Andrews found life lonely and difficult without the companionship of a good woman. The answer of his loneliness and heartbreak came in the person of Mrs. Lura Knight. This lovely lady he married on August 7, 1940. They lived together in peace and happiness at 1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth, where Mrs. Lura Andrews still makes her home.

On February 6, 1961 Dr. Andrews slipped out of this life in answer of Christ's call "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

Funeral service was conducted at St. Mark's Methodist Church by Rev. Warren A. Flynn, assisted by Rev. Hayden Edwards. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

WARREN FLYNN
CHAS. CHADWICK



PAT BROWN

Pat Brown was born September 30, 1905 at Burns City, Texas (near Gainesville) to Calvin W. Brown and Rachel Lowery Brown. He was converted in a revival meeting in Oklahoma and upon his return home he joined the Methodist Church at Spring Creek at the age of sixteen. In 1924 he moved to Sivells Bend Community, where he met and married Nola Gibson, May 23, 1931. In 1932 he surrendered his life to the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Sivells Bend Methodist Church.

In 1934, with a wife and two daughters, he started to college at Howard Payne and received his A.B. degree in 1938. Pat was admitted on trial in 1938, received into full connection in 1940 and ordained an elder in 1943. "Brother

Pat," as he was called by so many friends, was a hard worker in the church and always sought to be an effective minister of Jesus Christ, a good father and a faithful husband.

All of "Brother Pat's" appointments were in the Central Texas Conference, where he served with devotion and deep loyalty as follows: Sipe Springs; Cross Cut; Wingate; Big Hill-Ben Hur; Abbott-Vaughn; Copperas Cove; Line Street, Hillsboro; Blooming Grove; St. Paul's, Cleburne; Joshua; Red Oak and Itasca.

After several months of serious illness he passed away in the Cleburne Memorial Hospital November 26, 1960. Funeral services were conducted Novem-

ber 27, 1960 in the Joshua Methodist Church with the following ministers sharing in the service—T. L. Wharton, Jr., Conrad Himmel, L. S. Williams, and H. B. Loyd.

Surviving are his wife Nola, Joshua, three daughters, Patsy Elder, Joshua, Wanda Kammerdiener and Martha Schow of Denton, Texas and one son, Charles E. Brown of West Point, N.Y. and two grandchildren, Jay Pat and Kay Lynn Kammerdiener; three brothers and two sisters.

Brother Pat Brown was one of the "whosoever" of John 3:16 and he moved on with confidence and assurance winning others to the Christ, God so freely gave for each of us. He now rests from his labors and has entered into everlasting life made possible by a God that loves and keeps those that trust and faithfully serve Him to the end.

C. C. SESSIONS



LOWERY BOWMAN CRAVEN

Lowery Bowman Craven, was born August 13, 1884 in Milan, Tennessee to Jennie Ann Peplogle Craven and George Samuel Craven. On March 31, 1910 he and Sibyl Lou Jordan were united in marriage and through these years they walked together as one.

At the age of twelve he was converted and felt the Lord's call to preach while plowing in the field. He then joined the Methodist Church in Clarksville, Texas when he was sixteen. From then until his death, he was a devoted servant of God. He attended Texas Christian University, Southwestern Preparatory School, and he received his A.B. and B.D. Degrees from Southern Methodist University.

For a time following his formal education, he worked as a Y.M.C.A. Secretary. But in 1918 he felt strongly that his life must be spent as a preacher and pastor. He received his license to preach from the Fort Worth District in 1918. He was received on trial in the Memphis Conference in Tennessee and four years later, 1922, he was received into full connection in the same conference. He transferred from the New Mexico Conference to the Central Texas Conference in 1941.

This appointments include: Cochran Chapel, Dallas, Texas; First Church, Memphis, Tennessee; Monroe Street Church, Nashville, Tennessee; Trinity, Denison, Texas; Executive Secretary Kidd Key College, Sherman, Texas; St. John Church, Houston, Texas; Central Church, Galveston; St. Luke, Kilgore, Texas; First Church, Marlin, Texas; First Church, Orange, Texas; Asbury Church, El Paso, Texas; Superintendent, Roswell District, New Mexico; Boulevard Church, Fort Worth; First Church, Coleman, Texas, from which church he retired in 1951. Since his retirement he and his wife lived at 6923 Baker Boulevard, Fort Worth 18, Texas.

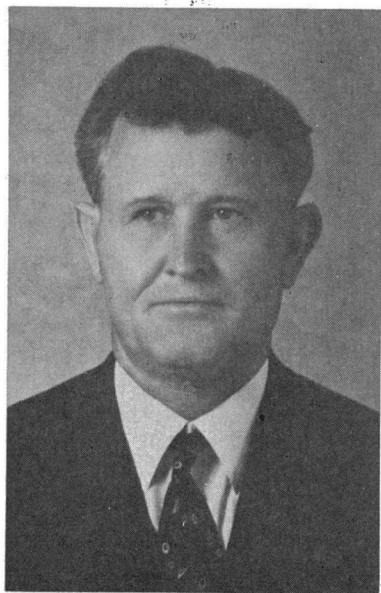
Death came to this wonderful servant of God on June 8, 1960. He and Mrs. Craven had been attending the session of the annual conference meeting at First Church, Fort Worth, during the morning. They were on their way home and stopped for lunch. It was then that Mrs. Craven discovered that her mate for 50 years had suffered a heart attack and he died on the way to a hospital.

Funeral services were conducted on June 10, 1960, at four o'clock in the afternoon at St. Luke Methodist Church and the interment was at Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas. Officiating ministers were Reverend Ervin M. Gathings, pastor, Bishop William C. Martin, and Dr. Hayden Edwards, Superintendent of the Fort Worth East District. Bishop Martin brought a message of comfort and words of eulogy to the many friends and relatives who gathered to pay their last respects to this faithful pastor and worthy friend. Bishop Martin and Reverend Mr. Craven were friends during their school days at Southern Methodist University.

Surviving him are his wife, Sibyl, a sister, Mrs. Myrtle Cox, and three brothers, Ben, Hershel, and Ernest Craven.

These and many others will long remember the congenial smile and warm spirit of this long devoted servant of the church. Wherever he went he carried with him a ray of sunshine and a spirit of optimism. None say other than that it was good to know him. He was a help to his pastor, to the church he attended, and to the many who went to him for counsel. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

ERVIN M. GATHINGS



JESSE U. McAFEE

Jesse U. McAfee was born to A. C. and Margaret McAfee, at Emmett, Texas, on November 6, 1879.

Early in life he was converted and joined the Methodist Church in Corsicana, Texas. He attended Southwestern University and also Vanderbilt University.

He was licensed to preach in 1900, admitted on trial in 1904, and into full connection in 1908. He served a number of appointments, among them being: Cotton Gin, Thornton, Groom, Joshua, Brandon, Barry, Coolidge, Stephenville, Sagamore Hill in Fort Worth, a church in Waco, Kerens, Killeen, Moody, Valley Mills, Missouri Avenue in Fort Worth, and Cross Plains.

On May 22, 1904, he was married to Annie Reeves of Ringgold, Louisiana.

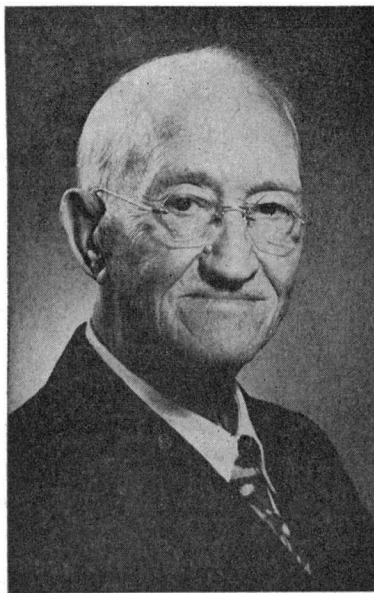
Because of illness he retired on September 19, 1949. The remaining eleven years were spent in hospitals, mostly in Dallas. He died of pneumonia in an Austin hospital on June 6, 1960.

The funeral services were conducted by the writer of this memoir, in the Cook Funeral Home in Austin, on June 7, 1960, and the body was taken to San Antonio for cremation.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annie R. McAfee; three sons: H. J. McAfee, R. L. McAfee, and Captain J. S. McAfee; two daughters: Mrs. Breen Ringland and Mrs. W. T. Narwell; and four sisters and one brother.

I succeeded Brother McAfee at Sagamore Hill Methodist Church in Fort Worth. In the congregation there I saw reflected the life of my predecessor. His whole life and ministry were characterized by an unusual physical, intellectual and spiritual energy. He spent his life doing the work to which God had called him, and he was God's blessing to his family and to all who knew him.

EDMUND HEINSOHN



WILLIAM J. MORPHIS

William James Morphis was born February 26, 1870, in Atkins, Arkansas, as the first child of Murray Monroe and Mary Susan Morphis. He was married January 2, 1906, in Lexington, Kentucky, to Elizabeth Raine Smith, granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Rand. He was ordained at the age of twenty in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but later withdrew and was accepted into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Kentucky Conference, in 1900. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1910, and served there until his retirement in 1931, following the death of his wife October 2, 1931. He attended Trinity University, was a graduate of Southwestern University, and studied at Vanderbilt Theological Seminary for almost three years.

He served as pastor of churches in Millersburg, Warsaw, and Lexington, in the Kentucky Conference, and as pastor of churches at Strawn, Comanche, Itasca, McGregor, Meridian, Crawford, Bronte, Coleman, Novice, and others in the Central Texas Conference. Following his retirement in 1931, he moved to Los Angeles, Calif., in December, and was active in the Inglewood Methodist Church, until 1936, when he became active in Trinity Methodist Church in downtown Los Angeles. For nineteen years he was an active member, teaching in the Sunday School, and acting as Chairman of Church Visitation Programs. In 1955, he moved to Long Beach, Calif., and for a short time attended The Belmont Heights Methodist Church. His last church of service was the Moore Memorial Methodist Church in downtown Long Beach, where he taught the Adult Bible Class up to the Sunday before his death.

He had been in excellent health, lived by himself in an apartment, did his own work and cooking. He attended Prayer Meeting on Wednesday, July 20, and as was his custom, offered a prayer and testified to the congregation regarding the greatness of the Grace of God, and his own Faith in his Living Saviour. Following the service he walked home, went to bed, arose the next morning, prepared his breakfast, and then sat down to eat it in Heaven. He was found at the table, but his soul was with his Saviour. His Eternal Life began July 21, 1960.

Funeral Services were conducted at Mottell's & Peek Funeral Home, Long

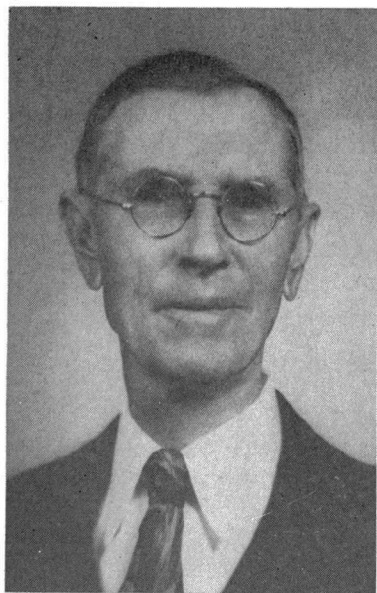
Beach, California, on Saturday, July 23, with Rev. John Wesley Grande, pastor of Moore Memorial Methodist Church, officiating. Interment Services were conducted Monday, July 25, in the Stevens Funeral Home, Coleman, Texas, and at the Coleman Cemetery, with Rev. Marvin Bledsoe, pastor of the Coleman Methodist Church, officiating. As was his wish, he was buried by the side of his wife.

Surviving are three sons, all of whom live in California. William James, of Hollywood; Joseph Rand, of Los Angeles; and Warren Monroe, of Burbank.

He never lost faith in his Saviour, and praised Him daily in word and deed. He longed for the day to come when he could go Home, but he never sat down to wait for it. His greatest joy was in the daily opportunity to present a living testimony of the Grace of God as a practical evidence of the presence of Christ in his life.

He had no enemies. He loved all mankind. To quote his last pastor, Rev. John Wesley Grande, "Heaven is richer now because of his presence there."

JOSEPH. R. MORPHIS



SAMUEL PETERSON NEVILLE

Samuel Peterson Neville, son of Joseph and Martha Carpenter Neville, was born November 7, 1867 at Duquoin, Illinois. When he was two years old his father died and his mother was married to William J. Marshall a year later. His public school education was received in Mulkytown, Ill. just outside Duquoin. He would attend school five months out of the year between the ages of 7 and 15. When he was sixteen the family moved to Texas and settled at Alvarado for two years. They moved to Marlin for two years and then to Tehuacana.

While living in Limestone County he met Lula Mae Brown in 1890 and the meeting culminated in marriage December 11, 1892. This fine wife was always at his side encouraging and helping him till the time of her death January 15, 1957.

As a young man Brother Neville had felt that God was calling him to preach. He professed his faith in Jesus Christ at an early age, but it was not until he was about twenty-one years of age that he united with the Methodist Church. A few years later he was licensed to preach. He did much evangelistic singing in revivals and other services. He was ordained a Deacon in 1900, admitted on trial in this conference in 1902 and ordained an Elder and admitted into Full Connection in 1904. He attended a small college at Blooming Grove and did all his theological studies by attending Pastors Schools at Southwestern and Southern Methodist Universities.

With the exception of one, all the appointments he served were in the Corsicana, Cleburne and Waco Districts as Follows: Wortham, Dawson, Blooming Grove Circuit, Grandview Circuit, Brazos Avenue Cleburne, Godley, Coolidge Cir-

cuit, Mt. Calm, West, Malone, Walnut Springs, Oglesby, Bruceville, Rice, Rising Star, Clay Avenue Waco, Elm Mott-Lakeview, and after retirement Riesel and Perry. The Nevilles retired in 1935 and moved into their own home at 2401 McKenzie in Waco where they lived until the times of their death.

During these years of retirement he was always assisting other ministers in services and was a joy and inspiration to all who served in the Waco District. About three weeks before his death he said to a fellow minister in retirement, "If I have any goodness in me it is because of these nine men," and he named them. He always appreciated his fellow ministers and was concerned for the effectiveness of their ministries. His life was always lived with a genuine devotion to his Christian commitment and ministerial calling. Children and adults marvelled at his keen sense of humor and ability to relate his experiences with joy and excitement. He remained active in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church and the Men's Fellowship Bible Class until about two years ago.

His health had been failing and a fall resulting in a head injury just a few weeks before his death possibly hastened his death at 11:25 a.m. Sunday, June 4, 1961. He had lived for 93 years 6 months and 27 days. The funeral was held in the Wilkerson-Hatch Funeral Chapel in Waco at 2:00 p.m. Monday, June 5. Officiating in the service were the Reverends R. Herman Boyd, W. F. Smith, and Arnold D. Feller with burial in Waco Memorial Park.

He is survived by two sons; J. L. Neville of Waco and Frank M. Neville of Hubbard; two brothers, Thomas Marshall of Merkel and Charles Marshall of Comanche and two sisters; Mrs. Oscar Frasier of Royce City and Mrs. Tom Swaringen of San Angelo.

A few days before his death he put these words of the Apostle Paul into his own language because he did believe this, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award me on that day, and not only to me but also to all who have loved his appearing." II Tim. 4:6-8

ARNOLD D. FELLER



GEORGE W. SHEARER

George W. Shearer was born August 8, 1880, in Carthage, Mississippi, to Virginia and John Shearer. In September 1904, he and Pearl Hobbs were married and to them two sons were born: Charles E. Shearer and John M. Shearer.

He became a member of the Methodist Church in 1892 and entered the Methodist Ministry and started preaching in 1897. Brother Shearer was admitted to the Conference in 1904 at Mineral Wells, Texas, on trial, and was received into full connection in 1907. He was ordained an Elder in 1910.

Brother Shearer spent several years in the New Mexico and Northwest Texas Conferences and returned to this Conference in 1942. He retired in 1946 and became associated with Arlington Heights

Methodist Church where he rendered valuable service as Chaplain of the Men's Bible Class and, at times, Associate Pastor.

During Brother Shearer's tenure in other conferences he served as Presiding Elder at Lubbock and Amarillo and as District Superintendent at Clovis, New Mexico and Roswell, New Mexico. Among the churches he served in the Central Texas Conference are: Ranger, Eastland, Belton, Waxahachie, Arlington, Rosen Heights of Fort Worth, and District Superintendent of the Cisco District. He taught in the Summer Schools of S.M.U. and Southwestern University many years.

Prior to his death, May 4, 1961, Rev. Shearer was confined to Harris Hospital for several months. It was there that death came and ushered him into the presence of the Great Father of us all. He is survived by his wife, two sons, Charles E., and John M., a grandson, Barry Lynn Shearer and one brother, R. L. Shearer.

Funeral services were held at the Arlington Heights Methodist Church on May 6, 1961, with burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. The officiating ministers were: Rev. C. A. Sutton, Rev. C. R. Brewster and Rev. A. G. Standlee.

Brother Shearer was a great leader in Methodism during his life time, a wonderful preacher and a man with most unusual mental and spiritual capacity. He was a marvelous student of the Bible and of related fields. He possessed a keen and discerning mind and few people have been more blessed with the ability to make friends and to influence people for good.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON



MRS. SAMUEL P. GILMORE

Mrs. Samuel P. Gilmore, widow of the late Samuel P. Gilmore, was born December 23, 1886 at Killeen, Texas to Mr. and Mrs. William David Lee. She lived in Rosebud, Texas for a short time but spent the major portion of her childhood and youth in and around Gatesville, Texas. Her education was received in the public schools of Coryell County. As a child she professed her faith in Jesus Christ and united with the Methodist Church.

On September 24, 1907 Miss Willie Mae Lee was married to Samuel P. Gilmore who was ordained a Local Deacon the same year.

Her husband did much work as a song leader, evangelistic singer, and supply preacher. In November, 1912 he was admitted on trial and received into Full Connection and ordained an Elder in 1915. The appointments they served were May, Desdemona, Sipe Springs, Gordon, Prairie Hill, Peoria, Whitt, Jonesboro and Moshier.

At the 1931 session of the Annual Conference the Gilmores were granted the Superannuate relationship. From that time the family lived in Waco. Brother Gilmore died on March 23, 1956.

After an extended period of illness and brief hospital confinements Mrs. Gilmore passed on February 7, 1961 in a Waco nursing home. Funeral services

were held on Thursday, February 9 at the Connally Funeral Chapel in Waco. The Reverend Arnold D. Feller, associate pastor of Austin Avenue Church and the Reverend Len Layne, pastor of the Brookview Methodist Church conducted the service. Burial was in Waco Memorial Park.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. B. F. Jackoskie of 1414 North 10th Street, Waco; one step-daughter, Mrs. Villa Highsmith of Marlin; one brother, Albert Lee of Gatesville; one sister, Mrs. Vallie Flentge of Gatesville; two step-sisters, Mrs. Edna Newland and Miss Alice Bell of Gatesville; three grandchildren and one great-grandson.

ARNOLD D. FELLER



MRS. W. H. HOWARD

Emily Elizabeth Wigglesworth was born on January 31, 1868, at Fountainhead, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Thomas H. and Ann C. Wigglesworth. From her earliest conscious years she was happily involved in the life of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, achieving full membership at the time of childhood accountability. On July 7, 1886 she was united in marriage to the Rev. William Henry Howard, a young minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Durango, Colorado. To the union were born four daughters, Kathryn, Caroline, Emily and Dorothea. Mrs. Howard was for thirty-two years the happy wife of a Methodist pastor, serving in the Colorado section of the Church, and later in the Central Texas Conference.

After the death of her husband in 1918 at Belton, Texas, Mrs. Howard continued living with her two younger daughters, Miss Emily Howard and Mrs. Dorothea Stewart, taking up residence at Colorado Springs and later in Durango, Colorado. She had in the meantime suffered the loss of her two older children. Mrs. Howard remained a faithful member of the Church, being active in the old Southern Methodist Church in Durango, where her husband had been pastor. Following the merger of this Church with that of the Northern group she continued active until her declining years.

After her ninetieth birthday she began to fail perceptibly, though exhausting illness came only in the early months of 1960. Her heavenly coronation came on July 19th, 1960 in her Durango home. She is survived by two daughters, Miss Emily Howard and Mrs. Dorothea Stewart, three grandchildren, (children of her oldest daughter, Kathryn) and seven great grand-children.

Funeral services were conducted in the First Methodist Church of Durango on July 25, 1960. The officiating minister was the pastor of the church, the Rev. Alfred Carlyon, who used the text: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints" (Psalm 116:15). There was a large congregation. In lieu of flowers many generous donations were made in her memory to "The Friends of the Sanctuary Society" of the local church. Mrs. Howard was a charter member of the Society. "Her life will not be a mere pleasant memory, but a permanent and positive inspiration."

ALFRED CARLYON

**MRS. B. W. KRAMER**

Mrs. B. W. Kramer, nee Evalina Grube, was born in Schapville, Illinois. She passed away in Cleburne, Texas, January 10, 1961, being just two weeks short of 84 years of age.

Mrs. Kramer first entered the full time service of the Methodist Church as a Deaconess shortly after 1900. She served in Chicago, Illinois and in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in this capacity. It was in the later place that she met and later married a Methodist pastor, Rev. Boyd W. Kramer. To this union were born two children, one dying in infancy, and the other at the age of 26.

Together they served another 15 years in Wisconsin, and then because of the severity of the winter weather and other health reasons, came to Texas in 1922.

in 1949, they retired from the itineracy and came to Cleburne to live in the home at 402 South Anglin.

Mrs. Kramer was recognized as a very fine Bible student and soon became the teacher of a ladies Sunday School class in Main Street Methodist Church. The class was later named for her, and she continued as the teacher until illness forced her resignation in 1959. Her teaching was always Bible centered, and even when failing health affected the length of her lessons, she continually amazed the class that her memory of Bible passages and her ability to link up the various truths of the Bible into one coordinated lesson.

Funeral services were held in Main Street Methodist Church on January 11, 1961 and interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, beside her husband and daughter. She is survived by four sisters: Mrs. Helen Allen, Alhambra, California; Mrs. Elsie Eyer, Big Bear Lake, California; Mrs. Ann Reeher, Forest Grove, Oregon; and Mrs. Alice Funkhouser, Stephenville, Texas.

God rest her soul.

HUBERT C. SMITH

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome E. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Stimmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1908	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. Y. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Snmuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Mt. Vernon	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Bellon	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	(San Jacinto Co.) Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894		H. M. Glass	1828	1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	C. W. Owens	1852	1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Alhany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	Paris
J. W. Sanson	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard		1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Bangs
Mordocai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	S. C. Baird (Oakwood) Waco
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stepheas	1826	1898	Belton	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
James Pecler	1817	1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
John Powell	1813	1900	Hays Co.	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
B. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
B. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
G. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillshoro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. S. Hotebikiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	Harley R. McDanel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Siceloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	E. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Catton	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ahlene
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
V. J. Mills		1935		F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
R. L. Rocse	1869	1935	Ahlene	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
J. O. Burnette		1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meier Settlement
B. A. Evans		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. W. Nohle		1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	W. E. Shipp	1898—1956	Waco
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	C. T. Brockette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	C. F. Bell	1879—1957	Milford
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	B. W. Kramer	1874—1959	Fort Worth
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	R. C. Edwards	1890—1959	Austin
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
R. H. Helzer	1877—1956	Dublin	L. B. Craven	1884—1960	Fort Worth
H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	W. J. Morphis	1870—1960	Coleman
S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco	Pat Brown	1905—1960	Joshua
J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	W. E. Anderson	1877—1961	Rising Star
D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown	W. B. Andrews	1863—1961	Fort Worth
J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford	G. W. Shearer	1880—1961	Fort Worth
E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana	S. P. Neville	1876—1961	Waco

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Choirman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Choirman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Choirman, a Vice-Choirman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Choirman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Choirman of the Cabinet, the Choirman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

5. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

6. Eligibility

No member of any Board, Commission or Committee shall be eligible for mem-

bership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the Board or Commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. (Re-worded)

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commission, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to ratify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

7. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

8. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

9. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

10. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

11. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

12. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative**13. Conference Secretary**

The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

14. District Conference

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

15. Reports

The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4 then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

The Annual Report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

16. Conference Procedure

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All Bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

17. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quodrenniolly, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference.

18. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

19. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L. P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher; L. D. an ordained Local Deacon; L. E. an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bettis, Joe	L.P.	Box 61, Drew U., Madisan, N.J.	Brownwood, First
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Winchell
Shelton, Jack Charles	L.P.	Box 1413, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Brownwood, First
White, Gerald L.	L.P.		Clavis, N.M., First

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	817 Tennessee, Graham	Graham, Salem
Fox, George	L.P.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Rice, Charles T.	L.P.	Mens Hall, T.W.C.	Jean
Smith, M. C.	L.E.	Lingleville	Stephenville
Turner, Billy Don	L.P.	Eastland	Eastland

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Alderman, Carroll	L.P.	Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Hutcheson, John	L.P.	Rt. 1, Weatherford	Springtown
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Barnett, B. W.	L.E.	1714 Lexington, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Bush, Robert Carter	L.D.	Navarra Junior Col. Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, 11th Ave.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Boze, Leon	L.P.	Rt. 1, Euless	Gropevine
Barg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Cain, Delmar Charles	L.P.	4908 Oakridge Ter., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Cavnar, Byron P.	L.P.	1500 Bluebannett Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Crenshaw, R. P.	L.E.	3901 Lawnwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Ellis, Thomas R. Benson	L.P.	1312 West Cedar, Arlington	Arlington, First
Flynn Jim L.	L.D.	1834 Kent, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Ave. J., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Hornell, Alex Bruce	L.P.	Rt. 1, Mansfield	Mansfield
Johns, Kenneth, Jr.	L.P.	5121 Colorado, Blvd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Jones, John L.	L.P.	5229 Ammons, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Lukes
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2721 Primrose, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Milam, David	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Moore, Carrol Jean	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Pike, Donald Morris	L.P.	2927 Forrest Ave., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Handley
Rabine, Eugene	L.P.	1310 Callard, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Rawley, Jerry Wayne	L.P.	3608 Chaffin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Thompson, George L.	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 25B, Hurst	Colleyville
White, Donald G.	L.P.	3228 E. Rasedale, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Englewood
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grody, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Younger, Benny Bruce	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4140 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Burgin, Herschel	L.E.	1523 Alstan, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Graham, Grady Mack	L.P.	Texas Christian Univ., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Grace
Heath, Charles Evans	L.P.	McMurray College, Abilene	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
McRorey, J. B.	L.P.	3029 Lackland Road, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Bethel
Pulaski, Dr. Joseph W.	L.P.	513 June, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Sample, Joseph W.	L.D.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Sutherland, Randy	L.P.	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Yant, Dale	L.P.	1110 N. Sylvania, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Benbrook

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bell, J. A.	L.P.	Hico	Hico
Campbell, Tony	L.P.	Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	Jonesboro
Hauselman, H. W.	L.E.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Reynolds, B. F.	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Snaw, Milton	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Stanford, W. T.	L.E.	Clairette	Clairette

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bouffard, Norman	L.P.	Rt. 5, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Kattner, Dru	L.P.	Round Rock	Taylor, Tenth St.
McClure, Charles	L.P.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Killeen, First
Siler, George	L.E.	Rt. 2, Moody	Temple Circuit
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.P.	3200 Denton Hiway, Ft. Worth	Temple, First
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N.M.	Temple Circuit

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Adolph Fred	L.P.	Rt 2, Reisel	Perry
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	L.P.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Marrs, Kent D.	L.P.	3801 Parrish, Waco	Waco, First
Martin, William H.	L.P.	2400 S. 26th, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Storch, V. C.	L.P.	2014 N. 22nd, Waco	Waco, St. Luke
Yarbraugh, Thomas H.	L.D.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Cax, Adrian	L.P.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Cooper, Ralph	L.P.	Milford	Milford
Fisher, F. T.	L.E.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	L.P.	Ennis First	Ennis, First
Orr, Harold	L.P.	Fort Worth	Forreston Circuit
Pugh, B. R.	L.P.	517 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis	Ennis, First
Renfro, G. W.	L.E.	Ferris	Ferris
Wilder, Charles	L.P.	Waxahachie, First	Waxahachie, First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS**1961-1962****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Dixon Toney, 703 Tenth St., Ballinger
Bangs	Lonnie Sikes, Box 526, Bangs
Blanket	T. R. Dameron, RFD 1, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	Truman Harlaw, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
First	James D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Loyd Hullum, 612 Avenue D., Brownwood
Burkett Circuit:	
Glen Cove	Clarence Laws, 1200 5th Ave., Coleman
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	Edward Phelps, 118 Hollywood, Coleman
Trinity	Clovis Billings, RFD 2, Coleman
Comanche	Angus Dickson, 403 West Wolcott, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Proctor	Roy Davis, RFD 2, Dublin
Sidney	Stewart Coffey, RFD, 1, Sidney
Indian Creek	Don Martin, 1117 La Mant, Brownwood
DeLeon	W. A. Morgan, South Bell, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit:	
Beattie	B. Ray McCorkle, RFD 2, Comanche
Downing	J. H. Wilkerson, RFD 1, Comanche
Morton's Chapel	Kenneth Morgan, RFD 1, DeLeon
Victor	W. J. Scott, RFD 3, Gorman
Drasco-Wingate:	
Drasco	A. J. Bishop, RFD 4, Winters
Wingate	W. L. Burns, Wingate
Gustine	O. D. Johnson, Gustine
May	Ralph Prentice, RFD 1, May
Pleasant Valley	J. W. Moore, RFD 1, May
Mt. View Circuit:	
Mount View	James Tackett, RFD 1, Bangs
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham
Winchell	B. J. Adams, Brookesmith
Mullin	
Zephyr	Deward Chessar, Mullin
Norton	Talmage King, Mullin
Bethel	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Navice	W. D. Ransbarger, RFD 1, Ballinger
Talpa	Joe Hudson, Navice
Crews	J. Milton Clayton, RFD 2, Talpa
Cleveland	Orville Pearce, RFD 2, Winters
Rockwood	Alton Benge, 1105 Ave. B, Santa Anna
Santa Anna	Melvin T. Avonts, Rockwood
Valera Circuit:	Roy Horne, Santa Anna
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Valera	Maurice Gassiot, Valera
Voss	Roy Bennett, Winters
Winters	Gattis Neely, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robinson, 200 Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul	John Edd Conner, 1200 W. Wheeler, Breckenridge
Caddo	
Brad	E. V. Waldrip, Caddo
Carbon	O. I. Mallery, Brad
Flatwood	Glenn Justice, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	Obie Duncan, Eastland
Wesley	O. O. Odam, Cisco
Cross Plains	Albert Hanson, Cisco
Eastland	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Gordon	Grady Pipkin, Eastland
	C. E. Davis, Gordon

Church	Church Lay Leader
Gorman	Ross Wilson, Gorman
Graford	Henry Sikes, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	R. B. Simmans, 1313 Bluett, Graham
First	Harry Bettis, 1322 Indiana, Graham
Salem	Claude Spurlin, 407 Penna St., Graham
Graham Circuit	W. C. Wadley, Murray Rt., Graham
Loving Jean	Marvin Nall, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
First	H. A. Brookshire, Box 3, Mineral Wells
Central	Fred Brewer, 812 S.W. 19th, Mineral Wells
Newcastle	Wayne Hale, Newcastle
True	Gene Lowe, Olney
Olney	W. J. Weaver, Olney
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Scranton	Oran Speegle, Cisco
Ranger	Arthur Deffebach, Ranger
Rising Star	Dr. Ben Bradley, Rising Star
Strawn	J. I. Enche, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton	Elred Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cresson	Oliver Gibson, Cresson
Alvarado	Sammy Gill, Alvarado
Annetta	Howard Chapman, RFD, Aledo
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury
Bethel	Ivan Prichard, 1414 Russell, Weatherford
Greenwood	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda	J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner
Peaster	Leslie Melton, Rt. 2, Poolville
Weiland	Willie Irvin, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum	Roy McDearmon, Covington
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock	J. R. Jones, 417 Simmon, Weatherford
Dennis	A. J. Davis, Dennis
Burleson	Hester Williams, Rt. 1, Burleson
Cahill	W. B. Reavis, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin St.	Wallace L. Maeller, Box 347, Cleburne
Main St.	Graham Pau, Cleburne
St. Mark	S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Drive, Cleburne
St. Paul	Ed Walker, 508 Marengo, Cleburne
Covington	Lee Allison, Covington
Glen Rose	Tam Voss, Glen Rose
Godley	Paul Butler, Godley
Granbury	Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 2, Granbury
Grandview	Earl Brockette, Grandview
Holder's Chapel	H. J. Moore, 507 1/2 Spring St., Weatherford
Millsap	P. T. Dunning, Millsap
Joshua	W. T. Goodwin, Rt. 1, Joshua
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Caraway, Tolar
Osceola	Elmer Lankford, Osceola
Price's Chapel	Byron Reagan, Rt. 2, Cleburne
Watt's Chapel	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview
Poolville	C. R. Frieley, Poolville
Knob	W. Y. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden	D. E. Lavender, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	W. S. Gay, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	John Hutcheson, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Tolar	Gene Woods, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	D. M. Jones, 222 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford
Couts	Carl Hartness, 710 Bridge St., Weatherford
First	Robert White, 409 W. Lee, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Barry	H. M. Nicholson, Barry
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry

Church	Church Lay Leader
Black Hills	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	Jack Magarity, Hwy 22, Corsicana
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	R. Bruce McCarmick, Blooming Grove
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell
Tupelo	Clark McMullan, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	W. H. Brown, 2323 West 8th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Ave.	W. H. Hayes, 2201 North Beaton, Corsicana
First	M. E. Bay, 2023 Belcaire Circle West, Corsicana
North	Ray Goldesberry, 3017 Winfield Drive, Corsicana
Dawson	J. B. Webb, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Ray Vossun, Eureka
Frost	Jerry Sam Scott, Frost
Groesbeck	E. A. Havekost, Groesbeck
Hubbard	Wayne Dunlap, Hubbard
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens
Mexia	J. W. Elliott, Mexia
Mount Calm	Shelby Haught, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Penelope	Earle Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill	E. L. Christian, Prairie Hill
Rice	Mrs. A. D. Ellis, Rice
Richland	Walter McDaniel, Richland
Streetman	Horace Owens, Streetman
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	Rawls King, Thornton
Big Hill	Rudolph Wilson, Big Hill
Wortham	Gaskill Moody, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington	
Aldersgate	Terry Cramwell, 1609 Brawning, Arlington
Epworth	Terry Benson, 1518 Marshalldale, Arlington
First	R. W. Atherton, 724 Drummond Drive, Arlington
Good Shepherd	Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelly Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephen	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Bedford	
Bedford	Zeke Campbell, Box 126, Bedford
Collyville	Robert Moore, Route 1, Smithfield
Eules	Robert Nail, Eules
Everman	Carl Bryant, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Alto White, 2112 Blandin, Ft. Worth
Ash Crescent	W. M. Weir, 3421 Millet, Ft. Worth
Carter Park	Cecil McDonald, 5433 Purington, Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial	E. O. Porter, 6426 Onyx Drive, Fort Worth
Eastwood	Alton Patton, 3001 Griggs, Ft. Worth
Englewood	Jay Leach, 2728 S. Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth
Handley	Warren G. Ross, 6900 Norma, Ft. Worth
Meadowbrook	Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson rd., Ft. Worth
Morningside	Dale Abel, 2023 Bethibort, Ft. Worth
Oakhurst	Maury Brown, 2309 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic	Theo Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 970, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills	W. T. Lovelace, 6932 Hovencamp, Ft. Worth
Riverside	Elmore Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth
St. Luke	Buddy Dunning, 5609 Dano Dr., Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue	Robert Coin, 3217 Monsfield Hwy., Ft. Worth
Gropevine	Jock Stinson, Rt. 1, Box 95A, Gropevine
Haslet	Lewis E. Nance, Haslet
Hurst	Charles Haslet, Hurst
Keller	O. L. Horris, Keller
Kennedale	Jim Shytles, Kennedale
Mansfield	Larry Nelson, Mansfield
Minter Chapel	Oscar Shonk, Rt. 1, Eules
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
White Chapel	Cecil Drosihn, Rt. 1, Gropevine

WORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Roy Coder, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	Cleve Walkup, 1004 Jarvis Lane, Azle
Benbrook	Tom Halcamb, 1203 Estes, Ft. Worth, 16
Crowley	Ross Senter, Rt. 1, Burleson
Dida	Charles Winslager, Rt. 9, Box 129, Ft. Worth
Fart Worth:	
Arlington Heights	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth
Bethel	J. T. Bartee, 7104 Willis, Ft. Worth
Boulevard	W. C. Ball, 2141 Lotus, Ft. Worth, 6
Calvary	T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth
Central	Robert Milling, 2308 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill	Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth
Edge Park	Buck Walkington, 5432 Wayside, Ft. Worth
First	W. Raleigh Francis, 411 Ballinger, Ft. Worth
Grace	Waymon Harrell, 5037 Geddes, Ft. Worth
Lake Worth	Fred Howard, Rt. 2, Box 464, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial	M. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Drive, Ft. Worth
Ridglea	Henry Fell, 8029 Pinewood Drive, Ft. Worth
River Oaks	Mrs. H. C. Riepe, 121 McKee Drive, Ft. Worth
St. John's	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Ft. Worth
St. Mark's	David Harkrider, Rt. 4, Box 486, Ft. Worth
St. Paul's	W. L. Johnson, 5704 Wales, Ft. Worth
Trinity	R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder Drive, Ft. Worth
Wesley	James Maon, 7833 Terry, Ft. Worth
Westcliff	Duer Burton, 2627 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth
Western Hills	D. C. Freeman, 3513 Wicklow Court, Ft. Worth
Saginaw	Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bluffdale	Joe Wallace, Bluffdale
Carlton	Lynn Harbour, Rt. 6, Hico
Lompkin	Luke Campbell, Lompkin
Purvis	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette	John G. Gollightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Clifton	C. S. Branstad, Clifton
Cranfills Gap	B. C. Calwick, Rt. 3, Hico
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Crawford	J. L. Damon, Crawford
Dublin	Winfield Sanders, Dublin
Evant	Rollo Price, Evant
Flat	Holt Bunard, Flat
Gatesville, First	Ollie Little, 1709 Saunder, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit:	
Keener's Chapel	Charlie Hull, Gatesville
Levita	Paul Russell, Star Rt., Levita
Greens Creek	Rex Barber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico
Hamilton	R. J. Riley, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, Hico
Hannibal	W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Huckaby	Rex Moon, Rt. 4, Stephenville
Iredell	William Guinn, Iredell
Ireland	Joe Faubion, Ireland
Bethel	Charlie Lawe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Rt. 1, Purmela
Jonesboro	Alex Campbell, Jonesboro
Turnersville	Truitt Gorren, Turnersville
McGregor	Walter Kruse, Rt. 1, McGregor
Meridian	Omar Rabinson, Meridian
Moody	Hugh McFadden, Moody
Morgan	Graver McGehee, Morgan
Kopperl	George Lain, Kopperl
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 3, Valley Mills
Cayote	Bryan Richards, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Rannel Graves, Oglesby
Pidcoke	Joe F. Williams, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Topsey	Robert Krenpiene, Copperas Cove
Bee House	Boyce Connor, Bee House
Pearl	Charlie Freeman, Pearl

Church	Church Lay Leader
Stephenville:	
First	B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville
Oakdale	J. C. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville
Bunyan	M. M. Logan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Valley Mills	George Mingus, Valley Mills
Compton	Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	D. B. Hicks, Bartlett
Belton	Charles M. Crocker, 112 Comay, Belton
Copperas Cove	H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove
Eddy	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Bruceville	Tom Roy Gent, Bruceville
Florence	Ed Rose, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	Dr. R. W. Gamble, Georgetown
Northside	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
St. John	Dr. Charles Aiken, Rt. 4, Georgetown
Granger	Robert Schlecte, Granger
Holland	John C. Kuhlmann, Holland
Hutto	Harry Hanson, Hutto
Jarrell	Floyd Goode, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	R. O. Harris, 705 Springbranch, Killeen
St. Andrew	R. D. Sanderford, Rt. 1, Box 330C, Belton
Little River	Billy Reeves, Little River
Moody-Leon	Ruben Fischgrabe, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	Julius Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers	Wayne Crawford, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Jr., Round Rock
Salado	Roy Shepperd, Salado
Taylor:	
First	Howard Oliphint, 905 Randall, Taylor
Tenth Street	T. A. Simmons, 1708 Davis, Taylor
Temple:	
First	J. W. Westbrook, V. A. Center, Temple
Seventh Street	W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
St. Paul	Bill Heath, 2702 W. Avenue R, Tebble
Temple Circuit:	
Cedar Creek	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, 904 Avenue A, Temple
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naylor, Rt. 1, Moody
Thrall	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Beaukiss	Allen Hobbs, Rt. 2, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel	Tom Teague, Rt. 2, Elgin
Troy	Jahn Ellis, Box 184, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla	Alton Wilkerson, Aquilla
Lebanan	Tollie Dugger, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
Basqueville	Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Matt	E. S. Richards, 501 S. 5th, Waco
Hewitt	Cleon B. Warren, Rt. 8, Waco
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy
Larena	C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart	J. C. Fox, Mart
Meiers Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville	Bernard Neumann, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	A. F. Denke, Rt. 1, Riesel
Riesel	A. F. Renfro, Riesel
Speegleville	W. F. Ailbritton, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Ashbury	Charles Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco
Austin Avenue	Dr. Roy H. Baskin, 3925 Cobbs Dr., Waco
Brookview	Richard Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd, Waco

Church

Christ Church	C. T. Cray, 1201 Cherry, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	Fuller C. Blockwood, 4717 Edmond, Waco
First	W. L. Weiting, Rt. 7, Box 695, Waco
Herring Ave.	E. H. Auvensheine, 1103 N. 18th, Waco
Hillcrest	Gorland Jones, 3114 N. 28th, Waco
Lakeview	Oliver Simmons, 103 S. Lake, Waco
St. Johns	Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca Ave., Waco
St. Lukes	Dana Hodge, 3501 N. 22nd, Waco
Service Memorial	N. F. Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Trinity	E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco
Wesley	David Turner, 1516 N. 9th, Waco
West	David Moon, 807 N. Harrison, West
Woodway	E. Z. Rice, Rt. 8, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Odus Gray, Abbott
Vaughn	James Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	Jim Shirley, Rt. 1, Mansfield
Bynum	Bill Russell, Bynum
Brandon	Marshall Neil, Brandon
Ennis	Owen Marchbanks, Ennis
Ferris	M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Foreston	
Avalon	
Midway	
Oak Branch	
Hillsboro:	
First	C. H. Stubblefield, 403 Corsicana, Hillsboro
Line Street	Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford
Matthew Memorial	Charles Cunningham, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Coon Creek	Marshall Bond, Star Route, Clifton
Italy	Herrin Aston, Italy
Itasca	J. K. Bradley, Jr., 205 S. Lamar, Itasca
Malone	W. A. Tate, Rt. 1, Malone
Maypearl	William Childers, Rt. 3, Maypearl
Mertens	L. K. Hasten, Mertens
Irene	Kenneth Logan, Mertens
Midlothian	G. W. Willis, Jr., Midlothian
Milford	Jack Kitchens, Rt. 1, Milford
Oak Grove	Charles Newman, 406 E. Baylor, Ennis
Bristol	Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Garrett	Lionell Cave, Rt. 3, Ennis
Trumbull	Winston Kelly, Rt. 1, Ferris
Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Cedar Hill
Palmer	Roy Watson, Palmer
Red Oak	Marcus Pitts, Red Oak
Venus	Ralph Gidden, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Rex Odum, 213 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie
First	L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie
Sardis	George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney	Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney

MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

Foreign Missionaries—Active

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr.—Hong Kong
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Brazil
 Rev. Jalmar Bowden—Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Denison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Miss Frances Hackler—South Rhodesia
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Miss Joy Nowlin—Japan (term now complete)
 Mrs. James Lane Perry—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile
 Miss Marian Walker—Philippines
 Rev. and Mrs. John N. Schmidt—Bolivia
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil

Foreign Missionaries—On Leave of Absence

Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—Brazil (Now Mrs. Leo Hicks, Lubbock, Tex.)
 Rev. H. T. Maclin—Africa

Foreign Bissionaries—in Training

Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile

Foreign Missionaries—Retired

Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—Hong Kong
 Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Mrs. J. P. Bartak—Austria
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. & Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Workers—Active

Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Corsicana District

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Miss Ollie Willings—Wesley House, Houston

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1920
2	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	75	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
3	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	76	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
4	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	77	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
5	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	78	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
6	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	79	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
5	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	80	Brown, G. Alford	E	T 1932
7	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	81	Greenon, G. M.	E	A 1932
8	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	82	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
9	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	83	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
10	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	84	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
11	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	85	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
12	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	86	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
13	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	87	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
14	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	88	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934
15	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	89	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
16	Patterson, J. Fred	R	A 1913	90	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
17	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	91	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
18	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	92	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
19	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	93	Smith, R. C.	R	A 1935
20	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	94	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	A	A 1935
21	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	95	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
22	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	96	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
23	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	97	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1936
24	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	98	Farmer, Quay	R	T 1936
25	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	99	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
26	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	100	Shulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
27	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	101	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
28	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	102	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
29	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	103	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
30	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	104	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
31	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	105	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
32	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	106	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
33	Clrud, W. J.	R	A 1920	107	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
34	Edmiston, B. B.	R	A 1920	108	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
35	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	109	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
36	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	110	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
37	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	111	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
38	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	112	Hupkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
39	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	113	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
40	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	114	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
41	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	115	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
42	Patterson, J. L.	E	A 1921	116	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
43	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	117	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
44	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	118	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
45	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	119	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
46	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	120	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
47	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	121	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
48	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	122	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
49	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	123	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
50	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	124	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
51	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	125	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
52	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	126	Canatax, Wilson	E	A 1941
53	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	127	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
54	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	128	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
55	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	129	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
56	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	130	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
57	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	131	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
58	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	132	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
59	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	133	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
60	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	134	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
61	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	135	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
62	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	136	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
63	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	137	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
64	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	138	Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
65	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	139	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
66	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	140	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
67	Wilkinson, C. A.	R	C 1928	141	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942
68	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	142	Butler, C. Y.	R	T 1942
69	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	143	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
70	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	144	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
71	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	145	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
72	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	146	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
73	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	147	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	222	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
149	Blodsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	223	Footo, Gaston	E	T 1952
150	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	224	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
151	Kupferle, N. E., Jr.	E	A 1944	225	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
152	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	226	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
153	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	227	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
154	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	228	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
155	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	229	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
156	Ferrill, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	230	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
157	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	231	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
158	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	232	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
159	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	233	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
160	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	234	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
161	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	235	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
162	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	236	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
163	Harper, John	E	A 1946	237	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
164	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	238	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
165	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	239	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
166	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946	240	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
167	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	241	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
168	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	242	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
169	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	243	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
170	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	244	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
171	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	245	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
172	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	246	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
173	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	247	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
174	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	248	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
175	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	249	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
176	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	250	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
177	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	251	Holt, Donald	E	A 1954
178	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	252	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
179	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	253	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954
180	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	254	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
181	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	255	Mehaffey, Carl P.	E	A 1954
182	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	256	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954
183	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	257	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
184	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	258	Oliver, William	E	A 1954
185	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	259	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954
186	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949	260	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
187	Basham, John	E	A 1950	261	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954
188	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	262	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
189	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	263	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
190	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	264	Yardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
191	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	265	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
192	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	266	Bales, James	E	A 1955
193	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	267	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
194	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	268	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
195	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	269	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
196	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	270	Himmel, Conrad	E	A 1955
197	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	271	McCain, Noah W.	E	A 1955
198	Patson, Michael	E	A 1950	272	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
199	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	273	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
200	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	274	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955
201	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	275	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
202	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	276	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
203	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	277	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
204	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	278	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
205	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951	279	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
206	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	280	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
207	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	281	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
208	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	282	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
209	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	283	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
210	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951	284	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
211	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	285	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
212	McClesky, Archie	E	A 1951	286	Williams, Frank R.	OT	A 1956
213	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	287	Bush, Richard C.	E	T 1957
214	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	288	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
215	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	289	Cox, Louis	OT	A 1957
216	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	290	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
217	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	291	Gibbons, J. L.	E	A 1957
218	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	292	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
219	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	293	Barnes, Don	E	T 1957
220	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	294	Fuckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
221	Ramsay, Howard	E	A 1951	295	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Buffington, Jerry	E	A 1958	328	Coker, Lloyd T.	OT	A 1960
297	Collum, Brooks	E	A 1958	329	Darnell, James W.	OT	A 1960
298	Lord, Richard	E	A 1958	330	Hewitt, E. C.	OT	A 1960
299	Monhundo, Sam	OT	A 1958	331	Ivey, Richard	OT	A 1960
300	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958	332	Lennard, Clark G.	OT	A 1960
301	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958	333	Radde, Henry	OT	A 1960
302	Taylor, Hubert C.	OT	A 1958	334	Radde, Leonard	OT	A 1960
303	Wiggins, James	E	A 1958	335	Robertson, Eugene B.	OT	A 1960
304	Porter, Raybon	E	T 1958	336	Royar, Kenneth D.	OT	A 1960
305	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958	337	Sanders, Ed. P.	OT	A 1960
306	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958	338	Sims, Leon	OT	A 1960
307	Wicke, Myron E.	E	T 1959	339	Spalding, Arthur G.	OT	A 1960
308	Johnson, Henry M.	E	T 1959	340	Thomas, Chas. W.	OT	A 1960
309	Evans, Jeff C.	E	A 1959	341	Thornberry, Milo	OT	A 1960
310	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959	342	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960
311	Hankinson, Victor	OT	A 1959	343	Morphis, John	E	T 1960
312	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959	344	Williams, Walter E.	E	T 1961
313	Ogden, John	E	A 1959	345	Gear, Gerald W.	E	T 1961
314	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959	346	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961
315	Ream, Carl	OT	A 1959	347	Pittman, Wallace W.	E	T 1961
316	Reed, Louis Benton	E	A 1959	348	Engleman, Vance S.	OT	A 1961
317	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959	349	Ferrier, R. F.	OT	A 1961
318	Schneider, Chas.	E	A 1959	350	Hempel, Bobby Lee	OT	A 1961
319	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959	351	Hood, Paul	OT	A 1961
320	Sessions, James	OT	A 1959	352	Messer, Robert E.	OT	A 1961
321	Thrash, Wm. H.	OT	A 1959	353	Monroe, David E.	OT	A 1961
322	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959	354	Olliff, Leslie W.	OT	A 1961
323	Worley, Joe D.	OT	A 1959	355	Shuler, Phil, Jr.	OT	A 1961
324	McGown, Don	E	T 1959	356	Williams, Stanley C.	OT	A 1961
325	Boulware, Floyd	E	T 1959	357	Wonders, Alice	OT	A 1961
326	Crowley, Weldon S.	OT	T 1959	358	Yates, David	OT	A 1961
327	Brown, Fred H.	OT	A 1960	359	Hodges, J. W.	OT	A 1961

XI — PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumcrary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year. Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938		40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948		39½
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			1	10
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941				23½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946				23½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937		1961		40½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956			2	23½
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			5	15
Bales, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955				30½
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1938				6
Bareus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951				26½
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1957				29½
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927				9
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942			4	33½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	41	1953		18½
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				10
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			1	11
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934		1960		8
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				25½
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			3	6
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T. 1960				6
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			4	8
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942				16½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952		24½
Boulware, Floyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1959				40½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950		21½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951	1	36½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941				42½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942		1959		19½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957		45½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				35½
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			2	6
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956				10
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T. 1950				5
Brown, Fred H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1961			O.T. 1960			1	11
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932				1
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap. 1947			1	31½
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947				14
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			2	31½
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			15	11
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950		7
Buffington, Jerry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958				44½
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			2	3
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946		24½
Bush, Richard C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T. 1957				33
Butler, C. Y.	R	N. Mex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942		1957		15½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949		25½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952		35½
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948	4	1948		41½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				17
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			1	13
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937		19½
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			1	20
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953			2	12
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957		8
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		40½
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920	1	1939		11
Coker, Lloyd T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1961			O.T. 1960				18
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935			4	1
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957		34½
Collum, Brooks	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			1	40½
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914		1952		3
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				37½
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946			2	12
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	T. 1946	8	1947		14½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946			2	36½
Cox, Louis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957			O.T. 1957			1	14½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 4		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8					
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	1	1961		34½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				29½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924				36½
Crowley, Weldon S.	O.T.	Newark.	1950	O.T.		1950		T. 1950				2
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920	9	1949		29½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1950	O.T. 1957				4
Darnell, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T. 1960			1	1
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928				32½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935		11
Davis, Roy	Ef.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1930	M. 1930				33½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			2	8
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				18½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				7
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			2	14½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942		25
Dowd, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				8
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924				36½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1948		27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			3	31½
Elliot, Ray	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951				14
Ellis, Cecil	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942				29½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1930		36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			4	11
Engleman, Vance S.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				
Evans, Jeff Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			1	2
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953		43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			4	10
Feenster, Ben	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			2	11
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			2	11
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921		1953	1	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			3	15½
Ferrier, R. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961			3	
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				26½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			2	12
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				27½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				9
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944				33½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952				36½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945				31½
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T. 1956				5
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918		1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			2	2
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947			4	14
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952			3	9
Gafford, A. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923				37½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956		30½
Garner, F. O.	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1942	R7			27½
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949				12
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				16½
Gear, Gerald W.	Ef.	O.T.		O.T.				T. 1961				
Gibbons, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T. 1957			1	4
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946				29½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946			2	14½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			6	5
Glazner, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956			1	5
Goodloe, R. W.	R	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926		1960		40½
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			15	7
Gordon, E. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923				37½
Gosselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T. 1958				6
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	30		6	8½
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1942				18½
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				28½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				18½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1955		30½
Hankinson, V. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			4	2
Hankla, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933				37½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946				14½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1958		40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	Nw Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1911	T. 1933		1951		41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	10
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1915	O.T. 1913		1956		42½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			11
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			18½
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920	1952		31½
Hampel, Bobby Lee	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961			O.T.	1961			
Hanson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	O.T.	1929	1957		28½
Hewitt, E. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960			O.T.	1960		2	1
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1953		40½
Himmel, Conrad	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1955		2	6
Hitt, Herbert Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T.	1959		7	2
Hodges, J. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961		1960	O.T.	1961		5	
Holt, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954		4	7
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1958			20½
Hood, Paul	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961			O.T.	1961		7	
Hopkins, H. M.	R	S. Ga.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957		43½
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			7
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M. P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			30½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			10
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3	9
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947	19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947	36½
Ivey, Richard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960			O.T.	1960		2	1
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935			25½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			35½
Johnson, Henry M.	Ef.	L'ville	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959			30½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		2	8
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			28½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1936	1954		38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949		44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			9
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947		39½
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			10
Knox, M. Howard	Ef.	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935			28½
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			16½
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M. P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939	1956		27½
Layne, Len.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951		3	10
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	18
Leach, Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T.	1954			7
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			10
Lennard, Clark G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960			O.T.	1960			1
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		3	12
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958		39½
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953		2	8
Lord, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			3
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		5	26½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		3	11
Marney, A. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			36½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			9
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		1	13
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5	10
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.		O.T.			1950	T.	1961			
McCain, Noah W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			6
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923	1959	2	35½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			11
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			10
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		4	30½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			7
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		3	27½
McDermott, Chas.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949	Sy. 1		1
McGown, Don	Ef.	Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1959		1	11
Mchaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			3
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		2	11
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	24½
Messer, Robert E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961			O.T.	1961		2	
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M. P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	1939	32
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943			29½
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939			27½
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			9

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946			2	14½
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954			3	7
Mohundro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				3
Monroc, David E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3	11
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				9
Morphis, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1960				24½
Morrison, Van P.	R	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922		1958	3	35½
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T. 1954			19	7
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948		30½
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Orgden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				2
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944				36
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		37½
Oliver, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				7
Olliff Leslie W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961		O.T. 1961				
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952				31½
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			2	6
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			4	2
Pace, J. C.	R	N.W. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T. 1953	10	1956	5	25
Farmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936				27½
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				11
Patterson, J. Fred	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4	1958	1	40½
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921				39½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				13
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939				30½
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				30½
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T. 1946				28½
Pittman, W. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.		O.T.				T. 1961	5			
Porter, Raybon	Ef.	E. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1936	1942	1958	T. 1944				23½
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1957		43½
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			1	37½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra 1957	29	1957		10
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952			1	9
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953	5			21½
Raddc, Henry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T. 1960				1
Radde, Leonard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T. 1960			2	1
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				7
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				10
Ream, Carl M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				2
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T. 1952			5	9
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			2	8½
Reed, Lewis B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				2
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			1	3
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				20½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951			4	10
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				3
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1959				
Riley, P.E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		45½
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950			3	11
Robertson, Eugene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T. 1960			1	1
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				2
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			2	6
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			2	12
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				17½
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		38½
Royar, Kenneth D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T. 1960				1
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942				18½
Sanders, Ed. P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T. 1960			1	1
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra 1938	4			28½
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				12
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939	17	1948		14
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954			2	7
Schneider, Chas. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				2
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				24½
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	10
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			1	2
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			1	10
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			1	3
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				24½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8					
Sessions, James S.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959		O.T.	1959				2
Sharbutt, J. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	O.T.	1924				35½
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	O.T.	1938		1956	2	26½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	O.T.	1954			3	11
Shurgart, C. O.	R.	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	O.T.	1908		1950		45½
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	O.T.	1955			4	9
Shuler, J. W. W.	R.	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	O.T.	1913		1935		43
Shuler, Phil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1	1
Sims Leon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	O.T.	1960				1
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	O.T.	1929				35½
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	O.T.	1940			1	24½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	O.T.	1930				35½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T.	1955				11
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	O.T.	1949			1	14½
Smith, Ross G.	R.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.	1939		1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	O.T.	1925		1954		32½
Smoot, J. D.	R.	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	O.T.	1915	8	1930		22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	O.T.	1957				7
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	O.T.	1937				27½
Spalding, Arthur G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	O.T.	1960				1
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	O.T.	1957				6
Standlee, A. G.	R.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	O.T.	1929		1959		33½
Standlee, E. R.	R.	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	O.T.	1911		1951		43½
Stephens, Oran	R.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	O.T.	1931		1960		32½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	O.T.	1932				33½
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	O.T.	1959				7
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	O.T.	1946	17		13	33
Suddath, Frank K.	R.	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	O.T.	1926	2	1957		33½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926	1927	O.T.	1929				35½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	O.T.	1953				11
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	O.T.	1960			1	5
Taylor, Hubert C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	O.T.	1958			4	3
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	O.T.	1931	4			29½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	O.T.	1954			2	9
Thomas, Chas. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	O.T.	1960			7	1
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	O.T.	1944				20½
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	O.T.	1955				6
Thompson, W. D.	R.	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905	1905	O.T.	1939		1941		36
Thornberry, Milo	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	O.T.	1960			2	1
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	O.T.	1929				35½
Thrash, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	O.T.	1959				2
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	O.T.	1957				7
Todd, Plez.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	O.T.	1947			4	17½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	O.T.	1951			2	13
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	O.T.	1927		1958		34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	O.T.	1948				16½
Utley, Paul W.	R.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	O.T.	1927	10	1957		24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R.	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	O.T.	1927		1954		31½
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	O.T.	1956			3	7
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	O.T.	1947			5	17½
Walkup, J. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	O.T.	1921		1954		36½
Wallace, R. T.	R.	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	O.T.	1922		1956		37½
Ward, W. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	O.T.	1922		1959		40½
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	O.T.	1961				2
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	O.T.	1956			3	7
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	O.T.	1947			3	15½
Welsh, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T.	1955				10
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	O.T.	1932				32½
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T.	1953			1	11
Wicke, Myron F.	Ef.	Tenn.	1950	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.	1958				3
Wiggins, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	O.T.	1958			1	11
Wilkerson, C. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928	1928	O.T.	1928		1959		30½
Wilkins, C. E.	R.	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	O.T.	1912	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.	1956				5
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	O.T.	1925			1	40½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	O.T.	1929				35½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	O.T.	1956	1			8
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.	1939			1	25½
Williams, Stanley C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1	1
Williams, Walter E.	Ef.	O.T.		O.T.	1961	1961	O.T.	1961				1
Willingham, R. R.	R.	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	O.T.	1930		1957		38½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 4		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8						
Wiseman, Paul.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			1	10
Wonders, Ailee.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1961	O.T.				O.T.	1961				
Wooten, C. D.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928				32½
Worley, Joe D.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1	2
Wright, Denzil.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			2	6
Yates, David.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T.	1961				
Youmans, R. D.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957				4
Young, Robert E.....	Ef.	Indiana.....	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952				12
Zellers, L. A.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T.	1948				13

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Barker, James.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			3	2
Blankenship, V. O.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			2	4½
Byus, James E.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1955	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1955				5
Gilkerson, Carl W.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1957				4
Goodwin, Donald L.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954				6½
Holt, Melvin Ray.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959				2
Lane, James W.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957				4
Parker, David E.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959				2
Philbrook, L. E.....	Ef.	La.....	1947	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1955				13½
Post, Donald E.....	O.T.	C. Tex.....	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			2	2
Thompson, Harold.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955				5½
Lavender, Garland T.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	Ra.	1961	2¾			20¾

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Cassis, Geo., Jr.....	L.D.	C. Tex.....	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955	2			3
Corley, Clifford.....	L.D.	C. Tex.....	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958	1			2
Estes, John P.....	L.D.	C. Tex.....	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960				1
Haynie, T. J.....	L.D.	C. Tex.....	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960				1

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Whorton, Tennyson L., Jr.....	L.E.	C. Tex.....	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	O.T.	1955	½			5½
-------------------------------	------	-------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	--	--	----

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Williams, Wesley W.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952				9
-------------------------	-----	-------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--	--	--	---

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT TO SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Housing Allowance	Annual Salary
James Ansley	Chaplain Harris Hospital	No	1200	8000
Wallace J. Bennett	Chaplain, USA	No	1260	6300
Kenneth Blackford	Campus Minister, Arlington State College	Yes	.....	6400
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, USA	Yes	.....	5925
Hubert W. Crain	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	600	4800
Paul Deats, Jr.	Professor Bnston School of Theology	.....	(Report	refused)
James L. Gibbons	Chaplain, Illinois State School for Boys	No	.....	6300
Kenneth S. Gosselin	Director T. C. U. Wesley Foundation	Yes	.....	3800
Thomas B. Granger	Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Yes	.....	7500
J. B. Holt	Staff, Perkins, SMU	No	2000	8000
B. F. Jackson, Jr.	Dir., Audio-Visual Service, Gen. Bd. of Ed.	No	2100	7900
Leonard D. Kelley	Chaplain, USAF	.....	.....	.....
M. Howard Koox	Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes	No	1200	6720
E. Frank Leach	Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarrleton State	Yes	.....	4500
Curtis E. Ledbetter	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	.....	5854
John P. McClatchy	Chaplain, USAF	No	1224	5280
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	.....	5704
Melvin R. Miller	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	.....	6750
Leon F. Milner	Chaplain, USAF	No	1418	7152
Allen J. Moore	General Board of Education	No	.....	8500
Lloyd H. Olson	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews	No	.....	8216
Ed Otwell	Exec. Sec. Town and Country Commission	No	900	5000
Quay Farmer	Conference Evangelist	No	.....	8141
L. E. Philbrook	Director of Wesley Foundation, Univ. Texas	No	1500	5850
Howard L. Ramsey	Prof. Lycoming College	No	.....	7600
Cecil D. Reed	Chaplain, USA	No	1231	5038
Robert L. Robertson	Conference Director, Youth Work	No	720	4500
Paul L. Robins	Chaplain, USAF	No	1200	5520
L. Randall Rogers	Chaplain, USN	No	1404	6020
Oswald B. Salyers	Chaplain, USN	Yes	.....	10080
Knox O. Scott	Chaplain, USN	Yes	.....	6300
B. J. Stiles	General Board of Education	No	1800	5200
Karl L. Swain	Chaplain, USAF	No	1753	5842
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor	Yes	.....	4500
James E. Tims	Missionary, Brazil	Yes	.....	3667
Don H. Welsh	Chaplain, USA	Yes	.....	3150
Myron F. Wicke	Dean, Southwestern University	No	.....	10000
Horace W. Williams	Exec. Sec. Inter-board Comm. Miss. Ed.	No	1800	8700
Robert D. Youmans	Chaplain, San Antonio State Hospital	No	.....	6900
Lawrence A. Zellers	Chaplain, USAF	No	1231	5058

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any one annual conference is not counted. Part-time service and service rendered by members of other annual conferences, are not included here. Only service in this conference is recorded. Since 1958, annuity claim is not granted to student supply pastors, but only to full-time approved supply pastors.

Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim	Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim
Abbott, H. O.	1	0	Hicks, Bobby Gene	1	1
Adams, Richard S. (Elder 1958)	2	2	Holcombe, George	2	2
Aikman, Craig H.	3	3	Holdridge, James	1	1
Alderman, C. R.	1	0	Holt, E. W. (R) (Elder 1952)	12	12
Allen, Gene (Deacon, 1961)	2	0	Hopkins, Jack	1	0
Allen, Estill	2	2	Hopkins, Paul W. (Elder 1959)	0	0
Allen, Joe B.	1	0	Hunt, Paul M.	3	3
Anderson, Arthur H. (Deacon, 61)	1	0	James, Marvin	5	3
Bacon, Robin L.	1	0	Jenkins, Richard	1	0
Barnett, B. W.	1	0	Johnson, Dan (Elder 1959)	7	7
Bartos, Frank, Jr. (Deacon 1952)	10	9	Johnson, Howard J.	7	4
Bennett, E. Fay	1	0	Jones, Wesley (Elder 1958)	4	3
Benningsfield, Ralph D.	1	0	Jopling, Don	2	2
Bennett, Claywood	2	1	Justice, B. A.	1	1
Berry, Louin, III	3	2	Kattner, Dru W.	2	0
Birdwell, Guy	4	4	Keelin, Harmon W.	3	2
Birdwell, Joel	4	1	Killebrew, Milton	1	1
Billingsley, James R.	1	0	Kincaid, W. H.	3	1
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	2	Knox, Frank A.	1	0
Booth, Frank H.	4	4	Kolter, William	1	0
Bond, Kendall	1	1	Kreuger, Gene	4	4
Bratton, Wayland	5	3	Lamb, Joe Ed	2	0
Brunner, James A.	2	1	Ledger, Ike	2	0
Bryan, Lawrence	2	2	Leigh, R. K.	1	1
Bryant, John L.	1	1	Lewis, Bill W.	1	1
Campbell, Tony G.	3	2	Lightfoot, John A.	2	2
Carney, Wm. Thomas (Deacon 1960)	0	0	Little, Ferei R.	3	0
Caskey, Hal D.	1	1	Lockerd, J. F. (Elder 1940)	7	7
Chappell, Edwin L.	2	2	Lockett, Luster	2	2
Cockerell, Wm. A. (Elder 1936)	4	4	Lopes, Philip (Elder 1960)	1	0
Colc, J. B. (Elder 1951)	12	12	Lunday, George E.	4	2
Conway, Robert	1	0	Martin, Glenn	2	0
Conwell, Kent	2	2	McCarthy, Joe	8	8
Cooper, Ralph E.	3	1	McClurc, Charles	2	0
Corse, Wilma Roberts (Elder 1954)	4	4	McKinley, Billie Shaw	1	0
Crahh, Joe Fred	1	0	McLelland, Claude A.	1	1
Crawford, W. C.	1	0	McPherson, Mac	1	1
Cronk, A. L.	1	0	Miller, Charles A.	3	2
Crow, Jackson	3	3	Miller, James W.	3	3
Davis, James R.	3	0	Mitchell, Dave	1	0
Davis, Joe S.	1	0	Moore, Douglas	2	2
Davis, Oliver H.	3	0	Morgan, Howard	2	2
Davis, R. Jerden	3	1	Morris, Douglas	2	2
Dickinson, Calvin H.	3	0	Mott, Marvin L.	2	1
Dorman, Dale D.	1	1	Muncy, Billie Wayne	2	1
Dunson, Wayne	3	3	Neimeyer, Edward	1	1
Dutton, Hugh E.	6	6	Oglesby, Robert	1	1
Earles, James R.	2	0	Orr, Harold	4	2
Edmonson, W. H.	2	2	Osher, Wm.	1	0
Flarity, Hollis	1	1	Pape, Raymond	9	9
Flynn, Jim (Deacon, 1961)	0	0	Patterson, Billie Mae	1	0
Flynn, John	3	3	Peppers, James L.	1	0
Fowler, Billy M.	3	2	Pineknay, Robert B.	2	0
Fromer, Chas. L. (Deacon 1952)	2	2	Prather, Melvin	1	1
Frye, Charles H.	1	1	Pritchard, Norris J.	1	0
Gec, Leo	1	1	Ramsey, Charles L.	2	2
Gilbert, W. L.	2	2	Reedy, Jimmie	2	0
Gilmore, Royce	2	0	Renfro, G. W. (Elder 1920)	0	0
Goad, U. Stanley	1	1	Riddle, James D.	2	2
Grimes, Robert	2	2	Riley, Drexel	1	1
Gunkel, W. D.	3	3	Rogers, Homer A.	1	1
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	2	Salley, Henry	1	1
Guthrie, Cecil D.	1	0	Sandefur, David E.	2	0
Hall, Billie	4	4	Schmidt, John N.	1	1
Harrell, Malcolm E. (Elder 1951)	4	4	Seipp, G. M. (Elder 1959)	6	8
Harrington, Glenn	2	2	Shadle, Charles	1	0
Hasten, Ralph	2	2	Sharp, Jarrel	2	2
Helms, James L.	5	4	Shinc, Charles E.	1	1
Herod, Nelson Lee	4	1	Siler, George (R) (Elder 1930)	30	0

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Supply Years	Annuity Clair	Name	Supply Years	Annuity Clair
Silliman, Edwin T.....	1	1	Terpstra, L. E.....	2	2
Sledge, Robert W.....	1	1	Thomas, Weldon.....	1	1
Sludis, Edis.....	2	0	Tunnell, Olin, Jr.....	3	3
Smith, Jerry.....	2	2	Van Norden, Wesley.....	1	0
Snodgrass, Clarence.....	4	1	Warden, C. A.....	8	8
Sommermeier, Lewis H.....	3	1	Watkins, Gayle.....	4	4
Stephenson, Weldon.....	2	2	Welch, Donald.....	2	2
Starnes, Ray.....	1	1	Weimers, William R.....	1	1
Stewart, Monte Wayne.....	2	0	Winn, John M., Jr.....	1	1
Stine, Wendel.....	2	0	Wormwood, A. J. (Deacon 1960).....	1	1
Switzer, David K.....	0	0	Wyatt, Kenneth.....	2	2
Taylor, Carl C.....	1	1	Wylie, John H.....	1	0
Taylor, James R.....	1	0	Yates, William G.....	3	0

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal or Other	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms	Parents of Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children	Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance Meetings (Include M. Y. Sunday Evening Meetings in Ch. School and Other than Sunday School)	Nursery Home Members (Include in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include in Line 15)
1	Ballerger	Carroll Thompson	685	10	18	1	15	4	690	7	8	18	44	88	70	240	442	240	18	26	18	132	8	24			
2	Bangs	Olas Brown	297	11	6	3	3	334	2	7	8	8	14	31	23	98	166	105	10	26	10	132	8	24			
3	Blanket	Louin Berry, III	175	5	6	1	1	185	5	5	10	14	14	31	23	98	166	105	10	26	10	132	8	24			
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	672	16	20	3	26	880	10	6	46	41	80	86	206	413	221	29	55	55	12	19	2				
5	First	C. D. Dodson	720	9	31	4	26	726	6	5	46	41	80	86	206	413	221	29	55	55	12	19	2				
6	Johnson Memorial	C. M. Sepp	172	13	10	4	7	191	2	10	12	12	21	40	18	49	129	83	8	8	8	42	4	4			
7	Burkett	Floyd Jennings	83	12	7	2	7	101	7	7	10	4	4	7	5	31	40	16	7	7	7	42	4	4			
8	Echo		18	12	7	2	7	101	7	7	10	4	4	7	5	31	40	16	7	7	7	42	4	4			
9	Glenn Cove		18	12	7	2	7	101	7	7	10	4	4	7	5	31	40	16	7	7	7	42	4	4			
10	Coleman: First	Mervin Bledsoe	673	4	15	4	4	673	3	2	40	31	83	47	339	500	238	20	20	20	20	5	5	5			
11	Trinity	R. B. Marney, Jr.	170	4	6	1	1	170	1	3	4	4	12	43	18	84	157	78	12	12	12	12	5	5	5		
12	Comanche	Phil Todd	470	13	4	1	11	468	4	10	43	21	91	39	220	371	211	23	23	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	
13	Comanche Ct.: Proctor	Philip Lopes	59	2	1	1	3	65	1	1	4	4	7	5	4	23	39	35	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	2	2
14	Indian Creek		46	2	1	1	1	48	2	4	2	4	4	8	6	10	20	16	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	2	2
15	Sidney	Roy F. Johnson	52	7	12	1	15	52	2	4	16	20	44	8	8	15	40	28	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	2	2
16	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Cecil Guthrie	352	7	12	1	15	341	6	4	16	20	44	8	8	15	40	28	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	2	2
17	De Leon		80	1	3	3	3	80	1	3	3	3	6	2	2	8	24	14	9	9	9	10	2	2	2	2	2
18	Downing		55	1	3	3	3	59	3	3	3	6	2	2	8	24	14	9	9	9	9	10	2	2	2	2	2
19	Morton's Chapel		55	1	3	3	3	59	3	3	3	6	2	2	8	24	14	9	9	9	9	10	2	2	2	2	2
20	Victor		18	1	3	3	3	14	2	2	2	2	6	5	5	10	21	15	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
21	Dracess	Ralph D. Benningfield	29	1	3	3	3	28	1	3	3	4	4	9	12	36	47	15	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
22	Wingate	V. E. Hankinson	54	1	2	2	2	48	1	1	3	4	4	9	12	36	47	15	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
23	Gustine	S. Ross Grae	126	1	2	2	2	128	1	1	1	10	20	12	45	87	55	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	Mt. View	Hubert H. Barrett, Jr.	150	2	8	4	4	150	2	4	1	10	20	12	45	87	55	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	Pleasant Valley		46	2	2	2	2	46	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
26	Mt. View		62	2	2	2	2	60	1	1	1	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
27	Trickham	Bennie McBryde	47	4	2	2	2	47	4	4	4	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
28	Winchell		60	4	2	2	2	47	4	4	4	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1
29	Mullin	Billy Shaw McKinley	79	9	9	9	9	139	9	9	4	10	6	9	9	29	48	20	9	9	9	20	6	6	6	6	6
30	Zepher		133	2	2	2	2	139	2	2	4	7	27	9	9	39	48	17	5	5	5	20	6	6	6	6	6
31	Norton	Bob Harmon	72	2	2	2	2	72	1	1	4	10	6	9	9	29	48	20	9	9	9	20	6	6	6	6	6
32	Bethel		20	2	2	2	2	109	1	1	4	7	27	9	9	39	48	17	5	5	5	20	6	6	6	6	6
33	Novice	E. L. Craig	112	4	1	2	4	109	1	1	4	7	27	9	9	39	48	17	5	5	5	20	6	6	6	6	6
34	Rockwood		57	4	1	2	4	64	1	1	4	7	27	9	9	39	48	17	5	5	5	20	6	6	6	6	6
35	Cleveland		26	3	4	1	2	28	2	2	2	5	11	6	21	33	22	35	9	9	9	20	6	6	6	6	6

36 Santa Anna.....	277	6	13	10	3	4	279	1	6	1	23	28	22	104	177	79	14	14	278	222	68	48	
37 Talpa.....	71	4	2	4	1	1	60	3	0	0	9	5	3	32	49	28	14	278	222	68	48		
38 Crews.....	63	1	2	4	1	1	58	2	2	2	4	3	2	32	49	28	14	278	222	68	48		
39 Valera.....	18	1	2	4	1	1	18	1	1	1	3	3	1	16	18	10	14	278	222	68	48		
40 Goudbusk.....	33	1	2	4	1	1	34	1	1	1	3	10	2	19	34	23	14	278	222	68	48		
41 Voss.....	44	3	15	17	1	2	41	3	3	1	3	1	2	38	42	22	25	278	222	68	48		
42 Winters.....	481	3	15	17	1	2	475	5	2	32	36	98	60	124	318	172	25	278	222	68	48		
43 District Parsonage.....																							
Total.....	7240	125	190	234	18	98	7196	55	81	285	464	901	715	2777	4868	2681	279	41	278	222	68	48	
Total Last Year.....	7429	146	198	30	288	122	7240	48	66	344	475	1038	738	2738	4978	2652	264	40	340	27	67	48	
Increase.....																							
Decrease.....	189	21	8	11	54	104	14	7	15	59	11	137	23	39	110	29	15	1	62	195	1	48	
CISCO DISTRICT																							
1 Breckenridge: First.....	569	12	13	12	4	12	566	5	6	43	33	99	66	306	504	247	15	8	15	22	23	24	
2 St. Paul.....	171	2	2	4	3	1	173	1	2	22	9	30	9	47	95	56	6	6	15	22	23	24	
3 Eolian.....	35	1	2	2	2	1	36	1	1	1	7	9	4	23	43	33	1	1	6	15	22	24	
4 Gunsight.....	33	1	2	2	2	1	31	1	1	1	4	7	4	8	19	15	1	1	6	15	22	24	
5 Cadde.....	35	2	1	1	1	1	37	3	3	1	4	7	7	8	19	15	1	1	6	15	22	24	
6 Brad.....	37	1	1	1	1	1	36	3	3	1	5	11	7	8	31	25	1	1	6	15	22	24	
7 Carbon.....	59	9	1	2	2	2	64	9	4	4	7	14	12	29	62	41	28	4	15	22	23	24	
8 Elmwood.....	17	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	3	6	2	12	23	19	15	1	6	15	22	24	
9 Cisco: First.....	528	16	19	34	5	5	525	3	9	55	51	82	40	122	295	172	15	8	15	22	23	24	
10 Cisco: West.....	79	4	1	3	3	1	80	4	4	4	10	25	7	18	60	36	1	1	6	15	22	24	
11 Cross Plains.....	342	11	15	1	72	36	232	2	11	14	4	40	15	73	139	80	10	8	10	22	23	24	
12 Desdemone.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	3	7	2	12	24	15	1	1	6	15	22	24	
13 Lindville.....	53	1	1	1	1	1	56	1	1	1	3	7	2	12	24	15	1	1	6	15	22	24	
14 Eastland.....	506	7	16	1	25	15	475	8	8	29	72	61	41	116	290	153	20	20	15	22	23	24	
15 Olden.....	20	24	6	3	3	1	22	2	24	5	16	33	4	15	25	13	2	2	6	15	22	24	
16 Gordon.....	131	2	2	2	2	2	136	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	15	13	2	2	6	15	22	24	
17 Gorman.....	263	6	8	3	5	3	269	6	21	5	28	33	21	28	98	53	17	17	15	22	23	24	
18 Graford.....	104	2	2	1	1	1	110	1	1	1	2	8	34	34	71	87	14	14	17	22	23	24	
19 Graham: Crestview.....	146	6	7	4	1	1	143	6	6	6	8	13	13	37	71	39	20	4	14	22	23	24	
20 First.....	182	17	52	4	30	1	104	8	5	6	7	10	4	29	50	31	4	4	16	22	23	24	
21 Salem.....	210	16	11	2	13	7	324	2	13	5	56	177	120	345	698	348	6	24	18	22	23	24	
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend.....	29	2	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	2	76	33	121	257	151	32	6	15	22	23	24	
23 Murry.....	18	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	2	6	3	20	25	16	1	1	6	15	22	24	
24 Lovng.....	22	2	2	1	1	1	22	2	2	2	2	6	3	13	24	15	1	1	6	15	22	24	
25 Tonk Valley.....	73	3	2	1	1	1	77	3	3	5	6	6	4	13	26	17	3	3	6	15	22	24	
26 Jean.....	75	4	5	1	1	1	83	1	3	6	8	9	10	46	73	51	34	10	10	22	23	24	
27 Markley.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	8	9	4	5	3	1	1	6	15	22	24	
28 Mineral Wells: Central.....	287	0	6	11	3	11	277	1	8	6	24	62	33	51	170	91	62	15	15	22	23	24	
29 First.....	914	8	30	43	8	21	886	4	4	92	45	192	89	251	537	312	44	16	44	22	23	24	
30 Morgan Hill.....	71	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	1	1	7	6	10	36	59	37	7	7	7	22	23	24	
31 New Castle.....	104	4	4	5	5	1	107	2	3	19	7	26	14	49	96	54	1	1	15	22	23	24	
32 True.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	3	5	8	4	22	37	26	1	1	15	22	23	24	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
		Total Full Members	Reported this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and over) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
CISCO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
33 Olney.....	James Ellison	470	9	18	2	24		1	8	466	1	2	40	23	90	44	166	323	208	22	15	22			
34 Palo Pinto.....	Dean Franklin	77	4	2					2	81	1	1	4	13	15	16	39	83	51	10	10		6	2	
35 Putnam.....	W. C. Crawford	51	2	5					2	53				4	8	8	30	50	24	2	2				
36 Ranger.....	Lively Brown	30	16	11	5				1	573	2	9	47	28	58	44	111	241	158	27	27				
37 Rising Star.....	Norman Purvis	559	2	31					5	240	2	2	12	12	13	12	85	122	60	5	5				
38 Sand Springs.....	Joel Birdwell	235	2	3					1	21	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	16	12	8	8				
39 Sand Springs.....	Joel Birdwell	18							1	16	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	21	16	12				
40 Sand Springs.....	Joel Birdwell	17							1	16	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	21	16	12				
41 Sand Springs.....	Joel Birdwell	11							1	11	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	21	16	12				
42 Sand Springs.....	Joel Birdwell	11							1	11	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	21	16	12				
43 District Parsonage	J. L. Glaze	170	4	6					5	149	5	4	7	8	20	10	30	68	40	9	9			3	
Total Last Year		7710	209	290	36	358	36	91	144	7616	58	148	582	576	1248	763	2519	5107	2807	272	53	382	50	99	37
Increase		7708	176	266	42	314	46	39	103	7680	57	106	544	545	1210	720	2319	5151	2864	264	115	247	87	134	
Decrease		2	33	24	6	44	10	52	41	74	1	42	18	31	39	43	200	44		8	62	105	28	35	37
CLEBURNE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Acton.....	Jeff Gordon Evans	108	2	4	1				1	114	1	1		6	13	8	60	87	55	18	10				
2 Cresson.....	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	58	1	4	7				3	63	4	6	19	16	20	2	109	207	125	12	12				
3 Alvarado.....	Mike Thornberry	343	13	8					4	342	4	6		13	6	1	24	38	12						
4 Barnesville.....	Jas. Leslie Helms	24	1	2					1	24	1	1		7	8	3	25	33	17						
5 Annetta.....	Robert F. Ferrier	53	1	2					1	57	1	1	2	5	5	7	38	53	24	10	10				
6 Temple Hall.....	Robert F. Ferrier	56	1	4	2				1	64	2	5	2	5	5	9	18	28	25	17	17				
7 Bethel.....	Robert Conway	41	1	1					1	48	2	1	1	4	4	2	9	18	30	20	10				
8 Greenwood.....	Robert Conway	27	5	2					2	33	2	1	1	4	4	2	9	18	30	20	10				
9 Bethesda.....	Jerden Davis	71	1	1					1	72	1	1	1	4	4	2	9	18	30	20	10				
10 Peaster.....	Jerden Davis	19	1	1					2	20	1	1	1	4	4	2	9	18	30	20	10				
11 Weiland.....	Jerden Davis	27	1	1					2	28	1	1	1	4	4	2	9	18	30	20	10				
12 Blum.....	Jerden Davis	102	6	1					3	108	5	7	20	19	7	2	24	47	17	16	5	4			
13 Rio Vista.....	Jerden Davis	89	1	1					5	94	8	12	12	10	5	6	10	19	16	14	5				
14 Brock.....	Jerden Davis	62	1	1					1	63	6	8	12	5	18	17	12	19	16	14	9				
15 Dennis.....	Jerden Davis	50	1	1					2	50	2	2	2	2	3	3	45	50	18	18	14				

16	Burleson.....	354	6	21	11	12	6	3	381	3	3	55	28	133	65	168	394	228	86	21	23	31	27	5	
17	Cahill.....	70	1	3	4	3	3	10	411	4	6	12	9	9	3	15	36	27	27	18	6	6	8	4	
18	Ceburne, Anglin St.....	439	11	4	16	26	4	11	811	5	9	33	53	61	41	126	263	139	39	22	26	35	10		
19	Main St.....	800	21	13	7	9	7	2	468	7	5	40	30	74	114	213	441	261	44	22	26	55	8		
20	St. Mark.....	445	7	24	7	9	4	4	294	5	3	15	17	26	33	200	375	185	13	13	26	10	10		
21	St. Paul.....	290	3	7	1	2	1	4	385	8	7	19	15	26	33	89	169	68	40	31	13	3	3		
22	Covington.....	350	6	2	11	12	2	3	367	8	7	19	15	3	38	74	40	25	16	16	25	5	5		
23	Gen. Hesse.....	358	6	8	11	12	2	3	367	8	7	19	15	46	34	75	170	94	16	10	16	25	5		
24	Godley.....	130	4	12	1	13	2	1	117	1	1	15	8	28	7	47	90	58	19	18	18	2	2		
25	Granbury.....	430	16	12	5	15	2	7	120	1	10	13	23	33	48	132	288	196	19	13	13	2	2		
26	Grady.....	420	13	13	5	15	2	7	231	1	3	12	20	47	28	159	212	136	22	12	22	2	2		
27	Grady, S. Chapel.....	322	18	11	22	2	1	2	102	1	5	5	22	19	52	97	90	22	22	22	22	2	2		
28	Holdrege.....	84	12	7	3	1	1	2	102	1	5	5	6	10	26	19	52	97	22	22	22	2	2		
29	Holmes.....	67	12	2	5	4	1	3	274	3	10	21	20	48	28	71	187	102	33	30	15	4	3		
30	Joshua.....	257	11	12	2	5	4	3	274	3	10	21	20	48	28	71	187	102	33	30	15	4	3		
31	Lipan.....	33	1	1	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
32	Rock Church.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
33	Ossola.....	45	1	1	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
34	Prices Chapel.....	26	2	2	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
35	Watts Chapel.....	69	2	2	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
36	Ponyville.....	34	2	2	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
37	Knob.....	29	2	2	1	1	1	4	29	1	4	4	3	5	8	20	19	18	4	4	4	4	4		
38	Silver Creek.....	95	4	4	4	4	4	4	100	3	15	15	15	16	8	41	90	36	4	10	2	1	3		
39	Springtown.....	265	10	12	1	6	1	4	277	2	6	9	12	41	47	85	185	106	4	10	2	1	3		
40	Tolar.....	158	7	4	3	3	1	7	155	1	3	6	6	10	20	38	70	49	11	12	11	20	13		
41	Weatherford, Calvary.....	152	4	4	1	0	1	7	150	1	3	26	6	33	21	25	85	57	11	12	42	7	13		
42	Couts.....	897	14	21	2	24	7	7	806	6	11	77	81	144	77	282	584	314	85	20	27	74	21		
43	Firs.....	726	23	34	11	22	4	8	760	17	21	47	41	163	110	202	516	315	85	75	80	20	15		
44	District Parsonage.....																								
	Total.....	7757	202	224	77	194	91	46	7815	81	119	504	560	1274	913	2634	5381	3000	471	280	370	365	155	54	
	Total Last Year.....	7654	163	251	70	229	12	39	7757	60	115	412	541	1415	850	2750	5556	3074	147	104	344	94	107	107	
	Increase.....	103	39	73	127	65	79	7	58	21	4	93	19	141	63	116	175	16	24	176	26	272	48	54	
	Decrease.....																								
CORSICANA DISTRICT																									
1	Barry.....	109	1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2	Black Hills.....	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	105	1	1	1	14	3	10	37	64	35	56	2	2	1	1	1
3	Emhouse.....	83	4	1	3	3	4	4	16	16	4	3	10	10	9	65	94	39	55	1	1	4	4	4	
4	Pleasant Grove.....	50	3	7	3	1	2	2	57	7	4	7	8	14	23	17	62	57	8	15	15	1	1	1	
5	Ben Hur.....	80	2	3	3	2	6	6	77	1	1	6	8	8	4	61	81	28	8	8	14	2	2	1	
6	Blooming Grove.....	264	2	4	4	7	1	1	258	2	2	22	16	32	33	111	192	112	12	14	14	40	3	3	
7	Dresden.....	67	2	4	2	2	2	2	63	4	4	4	5	8	3	19	35	27	5	8	8	20	20	20	
8	Chatfield.....	133	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	1	1	8	12	16	11	41	80	48	11	11	11	11	11	11	
9	Powell.....	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	1	4	8	7	5	14	34	29	7	7	7	7	7	7	
10	Tupelo.....	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	2	2	3	3	10	22	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
11	Coolidge	Ollie Apple	232	5	5	2	2	242	1	2	7	14	29	10	94	147	85	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
12	Corsicana: Central	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	380	15	12	5	23	385	2	8	12	16	108	42	195	359	159	94	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
13	11th Ave.		451	10	5	1	11	436	6	9	34	22	73	38	220	353	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160		
14	First		1388	20	53	5	50	1394	16	4	197	80	144	156	419	799	414	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
15	North		251	9	10	1	10	245	3	8	35	17	50	20	94	181	111	85	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
16	Dawson	Robert W. Sanders	272	12	6	2	2	278	2	4	22	15	27	27	127	196	129	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
17	Brushie Prairie		88	1	3	1	1	60	1	2	4	4	6	5	11	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
18	Eureka	A. J. Worwood	133	2	1	1	1	143	1	2	14	21	22	20	82	125	70	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
19	Frost	Noah W. McCain	254	4	11	4	4	255	1	1	23	9	22	39	111	181	97	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
20	Groesbeck	Robert W. Walker	423	19	20	5	14	433	4	9	29	34	91	53	165	346	164	80	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
21	Hubbard	Daniel C. Wright	356	3	16	1	13	373	3	5	22	18	33	56	177	254	168	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177		
22	Kerens	Burt M. Gillis	250	5	32	1	11	323	3	6	13	33	40	74	124	191	109	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
23	Mexia	J. Morris Bailey	177	14	35	14	4	200	11	2	2	5	102	75	279	494	239	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
24	Mount Cain	Oley M. Wilson	117	2	1	1	1	121	1	2	2	2	12	14	32	63	37	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
25	Penelope		67	1	1	1	1	69	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
26	Prarie Hill		60	3	1	3	3	66	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
27	Odds	I. C. Pace	14	1	1	1	1	16	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
28	Rice	H. O. Abbott	62	1	2	2	2	66	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
29	Richard	Leon Sims	110	1	2	2	2	116	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
30	Richard		30	1	2	2	2	38	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
31	Saretman		141	5	1	1	1	147	6	5	7	11	17	7	30	69	48	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
32	Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	144	1	2	2	2	136	6	5	7	11	17	7	30	69	48	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
33	Thornton	A. G. Spalding	47	1	2	2	2	47	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
34	Big Hill		353	2	12	5	10	350	1	2	25	18	27	40	111	196	111	75	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
35	Worthington	Vern Fuqua	30	1	1	1	1	30	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
36	District Parsonage		30	1	1	1	1	30	1	2	4	8	10	10	25	41	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
	Total		7484	143	223	33	228	7475	63	72	516	481	956	782	2783	5002	2872	635	30	271	269	269	269	269	269		
	Total Last Year		7434	298	204	34	250	7484	65	147	465	518	982	800	2547	5188	2896	272	152	270	172	172	172	172	172		
	Increase		50	155	19	1	22	9	2	75	51	37	24	18	236	186	24	363	1	1	97	97	97	97	97		
	Decrease																										

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.																									
1 Arlington: Aldersgate.....	999	71	83	39	49	10	10	2	1131	30	60	209	86	569	170	295	1114	517	60	65	20	55	10		
2 Epworth.....	513	33	53	7	33	10	6	2	545	27	27	115	52	198	75	190	515	190	40	19	19	10	10		
3 First: V. Baile.....	218	58	123	30	93	35	14	23	2366	31	21	319	117	676	302	676	1608	867	241	81	104	94	19		
4 Cross: Shepherd.....	216	14	23	6	8	1	1	1	329	13	11	7	48	125	37	85	291	118	53	7	7	20			
5 St. Stephen.....	187	31	3	3	2	1	1	1	627	7	7	48	19	62	16	35	132	122	79	22	14				
6 Bedford.....	152	15	31	15	7	15	3	3	215	3	15	34	16	87	37	89	229	135	18	18					
7 Colleyville.....	136	14	42	11	16	1	1	1	343	3	3	34	10	40	15	33	98	87	18	30					
8 Ely.....	423	14	21	3	16	1	1	1	294	8	11	37	20	174	171	172	342	182	35	11					
9 Evern.....	215	17	10	5	16	4	3	3	376	6	48	48	38	192	115	190	355	266	75	15					
10 Ft. Worth: Ashbury.....	611	17	10	5	16	4	3	3	376	6	48	48	38	192	115	190	355	266	75	15					
11 Ash: Crescent.....	388	45	35	18	37	1	1	1	644	3	40	40	30	81	47	92	220	31	11	27					
12 Carter Park.....	593	215	65	28	32	1	3	6	344	2	42	42	37	193	64	273	959	330	23	27					
13 Robert: Richmond.....	285	20	41	28	11	1	1	1	393	2	29	50	51	180	35	103	327	139	200	20					
14 Eastwood.....	865	18	10	7	54	1	12	4	827	12	33	163	103	281	180	348	700	300	33	22					
15 Handley.....	1189	40	96	47	44	1	1	1	927	12	33	163	103	281	180	348	700	300	33	22					
16 Meadowbrook.....	1824	66	104	43	72	3	22	14	1029	21	91	148	124	482	317	668	1500	867	66	59					
17 Morningstar.....	662	27	30	27	11	26	24	4	623	7	9	72	34	156	97	158	400	250	24	42					
18 Oakhurst.....	656	20	11	16	11	24	13	4	658	14	13	72	34	156	97	158	400	250	24	42					
19 Polytechnic.....	2821	79	95	16	111	13	13	25	982	32	37	204	91	413	301	899	1774	941	180	101					
20 Richard: Hills.....	1238	64	79	38	73	1	11	10	1037	13	23	142	63	386	257	292	908	506	31	66					
21 Riverside.....	1011	24	47	12	33	4	7	8	1083	18	45	62	58	378	128	481	1043	491	96	30					
22 St. Luke's.....	544	45	71	17	68	1	10	5	614	8	45	62	38	189	115	297	567	260	32	40					
23 Wichita: Ave.....	565	23	13	1	27	2	8	5	592	5	7	77	46	119	90	86	341	211	57	35					
24 Grapevine.....	116	4	2	2	5	5	5	5	123	1	4	6	6	24	16	43	91	59	34	12					
25 Haslet.....	769	29	72	9	54	1	9	4	841	19	24	162	44	403	104	238	789	437	22	30					
26 Hurst.....	180	15	1	1	3	1	1	1	192	1	1	32	19	67	34	54	174	80	13	13					
27 Keller.....	237	6	12	1	12	1	14	1	225	5	1	33	17	45	44	61	167	93	17	17					
28 Kennesdale.....	365	8	17	6	8	4	4	4	380	12	4	29	30	103	24	135	292	170	15	10					
29 Mansfield.....	108	4	4	5	6	1	1	1	114	2	3	17	11	36	22	35	104	76	20	5					
30 Minter: Chapel.....	208	21	17	3	7	10	3	3	226	2	8	34	16	63	41	75	195	120	22	24					
31 Smithfield.....	138	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	139	2	2	4	5	15	21	49	90	58	12	6					
32 White: Chapel.....	21748	901	1376	377	1035	110	190	148	22919	352	557	2651	1427	6303	3178	7177	18085	9365	1439	1152					
33 District: Parsons.....	20535	877	1546	370	1168	56	189	167	21748	341	611	2294	1434	6615	2978	7349	18376	9133	978	754					
Total.....	1213	24	170	7	133	54	1	19	1171	11	54	357	7	312	200	172	291	232	461	398					
Increase.....																									
Decrease.....																									
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.																									
1 Aldeo.....	132	4	6	3	3	2	2	2	137	2	2	36	10	24	20	29	83	30							
2 Azle.....	400	15	36	11	11	1	1	1	438	5	5	30	31	114	71	150	366	232	25	20					
3 Benbrook.....	304	10	32	12	9	22	2	3	322	6	9	36	18	88	30	105	241	185	18	18					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE				
			Reported this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (include Line 23)	Total Adults (22 and over) in entire Church School (include Line 24)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 19, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance M Y Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)	
4	Crowley	W. T. Reynolds	182	2	3	3	3	1	183	1	1	2	17	48	25	57	147	89	14	14	10	10	10	34	125	5	
5	Dido	Jack Vereen	67	4	4	4	4	1	73	32	3	23	10	15	12	57	57	27	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	
6	FT. Worth: Arlington Hts.	C. A. Sutton	2185	55	102	27	17	32	2197	32	32	311	169	340	288	705	1502	687	55	55	30	30	30	34	125	5	
7	Bethel	Homer Kluck	373	19	50	10	3	2	421	9	12	55	34	167	89	85	375	205	12	12	12	12	10	11	11	11	
8	Boulevard	Joe I. Patterson	728	19	50	10	3	2	825	9	20	20	36	63	36	240	375	193	12	12	12	12	10	11	11	11	
9	Calvary	James Watson	280	4	23	17	11	14	379	5	2	25	20	91	23	111	245	128	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
10	Central	John Morphis	2543	27	48	18	17	4	2799	18	16	378	116	268	140	565	1119	525	196	15	15	55	55	50	50	50	
11	Diamond Hill	Kester Hearn	348	9	14	8	15	37	419	5	24	24	61	49	63	257	689	305	160	10	10	20	20	20	20	20	
12	Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	533	29	98	15	29	1	645	16	35	186	58	291	63	287	689	305	160	10	10	20	20	20	20	20	
13	First	Gaston Foote	5664	47	147	126	150	91	6272	61	14	872	194	451	1922	3546	1345	297	368	104	104	289	289	64	64	64	
14	Grace	Wm. Lee Hankla	500	20	15	17	1	9	565	8	4	14	15	71	88	69	152	180	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
15	Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	277	9	17	1	1	9	303	7	6	33	18	50	33	229	180	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
16	Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	2315	65	112	28	109	9	2733	29	29	126	537	771	825	1613	938	150	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
17	River Oaks	Wm. S. Fisher	825	22	31	7	74	60	1100	13	3	138	45	220	105	473	243	101	29	29	32	32	32	32	32	32	
18	River Oaks	E. R. Gordon	1047	45	65	16	54	3	1229	28	45	56	47	315	156	352	870	431	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
19	St. John's	Gordon Dennis	380	15	21	6	22	18	428	9	21	32	18	34	22	179	153	83	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
20	St. Mark's	Charles Chadwick	486	31	51	70	32	54	698	10	30	12	35	78	33	157	303	176	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
21	St. Paul's	W. A. Flynn	806	22	22	13	40	36	938	11	20	94	43	201	108	314	608	401	107	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
22	Trinity	J. Lester Davenport	686	28	29	10	30	13	808	19	7	57	37	95	73	290	495	252	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
23	Wesley	R. Henry Price	368	8	136	43	68	9	532	20	20	385	61	117	16	343	206	110	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
24	Wescliff	Jack Payne	811	17	41	1	41	1	902	10	12	10	60	44	167	474	145	569	255	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
25	Western Hills	Carl F. McNulty	174	10	1	1	1	1	186	1	1	1	22	152	27	54	295	184	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
26	Saginaw	Roy L. Crawford	173	10	4	2	6	3	177	1	7	7	12	34	29	48	143	69	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
27	District Parsonage																										
	Total		22504	566	1305	385	1138	473	22732	314	335	2700	1358	4055	2550	7250	16022	7092	1572	746	746	726	726	582	340	149	
	Total Last Year		22397	581	1253	321	1246	337	22594	333	349	1791	1385	4925	2438	6888	16507	7787	1031	623	623	488	488	708	447	149	
	Increase		107	15	48	64	108	136	138	19	14	909	127	30	112	371	485	136	641	123	123	241	241	126	98	149	
	Decrease							5																			

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Bluffdale	75		2	3	3				1	73	2	6	8	12	9	44	73	40	12		12		5	1	
2	Carlton	84		2	1	1				1	85				4	6	35	45	25							
3	Launkin	70		2	1	1				1	70		3	6	4	4	45	59	35							
4	Purvis	34		7	8	1				34					3	2	8	13	10							
5	Clarette	33		8	1					1	49	1	3	6	5	5	20	32	23	40		5				
6	Pleasant Hill	47		4	2					52					5	9	20	39	22	26		13		2		
7	Clifton	351		12	49	8				399	5	5	22	20	60	37	98	215	125	12	14					
8	Lane's Chapel	56								15																
9	Cransfil Gap	117		3	3	8				105	1	11	10	10	13	9	32	64	32	17	10					
10	Laubam	25		6	2	2				32	1	3	6	6	6	9	14	31	20			9				
11	Crawford	157		3	2	5				166	2	2	11	7	9	15	83	119	74			8				
12	Dubin	410		7	19	3	5			430	2	5	6	24	31	24	99	178	125			15		2		
13	Evant	198		1	3	9				191		1	11	13	29	19	66	127	81		8					
14	Fary	28		7	2	2				27		1	5	5	4	5	13	27	12	10						
15	Green's Creek	80		15	7	7				74		2	8	7	2	8	48	65	45	46						
16	Flat	61		6	6	1				65	1	2	2	2	5	4	25	36	20			6				
17	Gatesville: First	771		8	16	2	18			768	6	8	31	60	114	90	207	471	210			25				
18	Gatesville Ct. Keener's Chp	67		1	1	1				66	3	3	3	6	13	8	52	79	37			6				
19	Levia	47		5	1					52	1	4	4	5	12	9	38	64	35			5				
20	Hamilton	644		12	20	8	13			628	10	4	47	32	101	42	224	399	247			26				
21	Hico	338		6	9	1	11			337	4	5	14	18	54	26	119	217	118			16				
22	Huckaby	39		1						32				4	5	9	17	35	22			10				
23	Hannibal	35		1						34				2	3	3	26	34	12			7				
24	Iredell	154		24	5	5				148		6	1	5	3	5	10	23	18							
25	Ireland	36		3						36		3	1	5	3	4	14	24	16							
26	Bethel	45		3						45		3	1	5	3	4	14	24	16							
27	Pumela	25								21				5	1		6	12	12							
28	Jonesboro	113		4						110		4		9	22	10	60	101	55			14				
29	Turnersville	80		4						84		4		8	11	5	40	64	40			15				
30	McGregor	665		12	3	9	25			643	6	5	87	40	132	54	164	380	240			30				
31	Meridian	312		9	3	10				316	1	3	15	14	25	23	131	199	102			55				
32	Moody	269		8	12					282	2	8	15	29	25	20	75	149	76			15				
33	Morgan	92		1	1	1				93	1	1	4	8	24	11	46	89	40			15				
34	Kopperl	89				5				91		4	4	8	18	19	42	87	55			40				
35	Moshem	82								81		6	6	7	20	8	20	38	20							
36	Cayote	65		4						65	2	2	19	16	16	13	60	108	63			44				
37	Oglesby	162		3	4	7				156	3	1	19	6	17	9	28	55	49			6				
38	Pidecke	47								46				6	10	9	29	46	30							
39	Bee House	33		2						33				3	3	3	46	38	33							
40	Fear	42								42				3	10	4	40	37	23							
41	Forsy	37								37																
42	Stephenville: First	814		17	41		22			823	8	13	60	56	114	120	270	560	267			34				
43	Stephenville: Oakdale	190		9	11		5			185		7	7	13	19	21	58	109	69			20				
44	Bruyan	47								47				4			18	23	19			30				
45	Valley Mills	242		12			33			217		2	2	10	33	23	68	132	84			8				
46	Compton	19								17				3			9	12	8							

23 Taylor, First	496	18	10	6	22	9	7	492	0	0	44	21	68	45	81	215	141	10	18	21	8	6	
24 Tenth St.	269	21	12	12	12	4	2	278	2	5	44	13	55	26	48	140	77	10	10	40	21	1	
25 Temple, First	1237	50	122	7	70	7	10	4293	27	94	258	133	293	160	570	1165	550	50	50	136	2	2	
26 Seventh St.	845	15	43	10	33	20	9	838	9	11	122	82	148	97	268	492	270	35	35	136	10	10	
27 St. Paul	219	6	6	2	13	2	2	217	3	5	49	16	30	8	72	171	72	57	11	20	8	8	
28 Temple Ct.; Cedar Creek	24	3	2	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	2	3	8	22	30	20	7	7	20	1	1	
29 Owenville	38	3	2	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	2	5	6	18	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	
30 Stockton Chapel	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	1	1	1	2	3	6	13	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	
31 Thrall	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	2	3	6	13	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	
32 Beauvais	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	2	3	6	13	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	
33 Lawrence Chapel	34	3	2	2	3	2	2	32	2	3	10	8	16	18	28	70	41	7	7	7	2	2	
34 Troy	148	4	2	2	13	2	4	137	2	3	10	11	16	17	43	87	54	10	10	10	1	1	
35 District Parsonage																							
Total, Last Year	8580	276	420	92	370	114	56	8734	121	173	1104	618	1806	1020	2488	6022	3144	156	402	246	121	27	
Total, This Year	8738	315	463	71	392	409	53	8589	106	185	951	619	1905	1139	2639	6392	3165	92	419	81	187	27	
Increase																							
Decrease	149	39	43	21	22	295	3	145	15	12	153	1	99	119	151	370	21	64	17	165	66	27	
WACO DISTRICT																							
1 Aquilla	43	1	1	1	2	1	1	37	1	1	1	6	4	1	23	34	10	12	10	12	3	3	
2 Lebanon	39	1	7	1	4	1	1	48	2	2	2	5	7	2	21	35	13	12	10	12	3	3	
3 Wesley Chapel	134	5	6	1	4	1	1	131	1	1	6	10	48	28	45	131	55	8	5	8	11	11	
4 Besqueville	158	2	16	1	16	1	1	156	2	5	12	14	14	15	38	81	58	8	8	8	11	11	
5 China Springs	136	2	7	4	4	1	1	137	5	3	10	12	23	23	41	99	46	20	20	6	2	2	
6 Elm Mott	162	3	7	4	10	4	3	164	2	3	17	11	29	29	30	98	56	39	16	22	2	2	
7 Hewitt	182	5	4	4	10	4	3	174	2	3	17	11	29	32	79	151	96	16	21	10	2	2	
8 Leroy	49	2	3	1	3	1	2	50	1	2	2	6	15	8	25	54	45	11	11	18	3	3	
9 Lorena	198	3	10	1	9	1	1	200	2	1	13	21	21	18	65	125	67	12	14	18	4	4	
10 Mart	524	10	11	1	10	1	9	527	4	6	33	38	73	45	180	336	182	45	24	45	4	4	
11 Miers Settlement	60	2	2	2	5	1	1	61	1	1	12	8	24	8	18	58	48	10	10	18	5	5	
12 Mooreville	83	2	7	1	2	5	3	80	2	2	12	29	13	7	27	55	40	11	8	18	2	2	
13 Perry	224	1	7	1	2	3	2	228	3	1	30	29	27	31	101	188	97	11	10	18	5	5	
14 Riesel	125	2	2	2	4	1	4	125	3	1	10	12	6	6	12	36	16	12	12	8	2	2	
15 Sheegville	59	2	2	1	4	1	1	56	1	1	62	8	8	5	24	45	30	8	15	39	33	33	
16 Waco; Asbury	397	35	24	2	9	4	2	441	11	13	62	34	99	48	219	400	178	54	15	39	33	33	
17 Austin Avenue	2940	39	68	2	80	2	13	2927	16	15	117	137	276	279	875	1567	87	87	87	39	33	33	
18 Brookview	551	19	40	12	22	2	3	595	5	19	40	28	164	60	162	404	233	25	25	21	21	21	
19 Christ Church	155	2	8	4	11	1	1	158	1	2	23	9	24	17	48	98	62	15	15	21	21	21	
20 Cagich Memorial	536	13	49	9	33	3	1	568	8	5	175	37	234	88	160	519	223	38	41	21	21	21	
21 First	1403	13	21	6	60	48	27	1286	10	2	110	124	110	61	322	617	348	46	40	10	10	10	
22 Herring Avenue	1481	17	16	7	66	11	7	1438	15	6	137	78	132	145	411	766	380	35	35	10	10	10	
23 Hillcrest	287	12	18	7	16	2	5	242	4	11	38	12	63	21	32	128	82	12	12	10	10	10	
24 Lakeview	1413	10	25	4	43	2	7	1388	8	6	46	16	110	32	69	227	110	18	18	10	10	10	
25 St. John's	275	9	21	5	13	1	3	293	6	9	24	17	72	45	97	231	122	20	20	10	10	10	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE				
		Reported this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Parents or Guardians Presented by Baptisms	Infants Presented by Baptisms	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and over) in entire Church School (include Line 25)	Total Church Mem- bership (add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Meetings in Ch. School Adults in Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Ex- tension Members (Include also in Line 15)	
WACO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
27 Service Memorial...	A. B. McCown...	855	64	63	36	44	32	21	3	918	31	64	110	41	213	88	129	471	278	...	20	35	...	15	22	
28 Spark's Memorial...	Frank Turner, Jr. ...	519	10	14	2	29	2	11	2	501	5	6	16	25	86	41	134	286	153	...	20	35	...	15	22	
29 Trinity...	Gilbert Ferrill...	785	11	37	16	31	32	5	8	772	16	6	181	52	172	118	299	641	331	183	...	27	...	1	5	
30 Wesley...	Paul Hopkins...	151	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	2	...	13	10	19	14	37	80	41	25	...	12	...	1	11
31 West...	Lloyd Sansom...	168	16	6	3	5	...	...	...	181	1	12	7	10	33	9	26	78	44	...	13	...	11	...	3
32 Woodway...	James D. Bales...	120	4	21	3	...	...	...	...	145	3	5	34	19	63	25	62	169	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
33 District Parsonage...																										
Total...		14441	316	519	126	559	132	132	132	14447	173	208	1294	905	2393	1457	4267	9022	4766	683	181	584	131	151	46	
Total Last Year...		14428	374	655	115	812	50	123	146	14441	159	236	1177	893	2463	1567	4272	9195	4653	667	245	410	77	77	46	
Increase...		13	58	136	11	253	82	9	14	6	14	28	117	12	70	110	5	173	113	15	64	174	54	151	46	
Decrease...																										
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1 Abbott...	Ray Holt...	138	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	137	2	...	8	12	10	7	51	80	60	6	...	6	...	3	...
2 Vaughn...	David Mitchell...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	2	6	3	2	11	22	20	...	...	...	...	...	3
3 Bardwell...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	11	6	4	14	35	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Boyce...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	11	4	2	18	35	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Bethel...	Lloyd Coker...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	3	...	...	9	10	9	44	68	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 Britton...	Richard Ivey...	112	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	92	1	...	...	7	13	22	12	68	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Bynum...	S. C. Williams...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	4	4	4	21	33	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Brandon...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	6	5	5	38	55	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 Ennis...	Wallace N. Dunson...	804	14	19	8	24	11	13	13	797	4	11	38	41	137	94	255	527	239	68	...	...	...	...	...
10 Ferris...	B. Thomas Tibble...	373	3	5	6	6	1	3	5	377	6	7	40	25	59	44	102	230	115	64	...	...	...	...	...
11 Forrester...	Robert L. Davis...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	4	8	3	15	30	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 Avalon...	...	52	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	3	6	6	11	18	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Midway...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	5	4	5	6	9	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Oak Branch...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	4	4	6	9	24	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Hillsporo First...	...	392	8	20	3	26	3	5	8	902	9	2	79	37	119	80	249	485	286	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 Luc St. ...	...	302	3	3	2	10	31	5	6	348	3	...	...	12	18	36	25	114	193	101	...	...	...	...	...
17 Hillsporo Matthew Mem.	...	142	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	149	1	5	4	8	24	22	44	98	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Ceon Creek...	Harcorn Keelin...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	3	7	11	25	46	22	...	...	...	...	...	...

19 Italy.....	288	4	5	1	2	2	272	3	22	20	34	18	61	133	78	15	15	4	
20 Itasca.....	279	3	5	9	2	3	272	2	13	17	21	21	76	135	86	7	7	4	
21 Hiram E. Johnson.....	70	1	4	6	1	1	62	2	6	6	6	2	30	40	22	30	15	4	
22 Maypearl.....	185	4	4	1	7	196	1	20	10	10	35	12	58	115	69	25	30	15	
23 Mertens.....	65	2	1	2	6	3	63	1	2	2	6	3	23	40	21	15	3	3	
24 Irene.....	99	2	1	8	5	93	4	35	8	8	5	3	48	67	31	3	5	3	
25 Midlothian.....	553	43	15	36	1	12	568	4	24	26	107	90	142	365	226	63	63	10	
26 Milford.....	136	6	5	5	1	1	145	2	6	10	25	11	61	110	51	11	11	8	
27 Oak Grove.....	56	1	1	1	2	2	53	1	4	4	8	7	17	36	21	4	5	7	
28 Bristol.....	28	1	1	1	2	2	27	1	2	2	5	4	19	30	26	5	5	4	
29 Garrett.....	38	2	2	1	5	2	37	2	5	5	4	8	24	41	28	3	4	8	
30 Trumbull.....	52	2	2	1	5	2	49	2	3	3	6	7	15	31	9	5	4	7	
31 Ovilla.....	122	1	1	4	23	2	85	2	13	6	17	10	45	78	47	9	9	7	
32 Palmer.....	150	1	4	1	3	3	156	7	15	12	28	12	61	113	58	10	10	7	
33 Red Oak.....	283	3	6	11	2	6	289	2	40	19	39	30	83	171	101	15	15	10	
34 Venus.....	163	2	2	11	1	1	161	3	16	8	17	11	70	106	59	5	5	7	
35 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.....	507	15	7	23	1	4	508	8	27	40	103	45	189	377	181	15	15	62	
36 First.....	1057	3	27	39	1	13	1039	12	2	81	124	105	380	690	380	42	42	240	
37 Ervin Gathings.....	70	10	14	2	8	1	87	3	16	11	12	17	13	41	83	15	15	15	
38 Eugene Robertson.....	243	6	5	10	1	4	233	6	4	17	43	18	64	142	73	12	12	2	
39 Whitney Parsonage.....	7947	152	160	64	278	82	7795	65	122	450	1116	770	2561	4982	2718	108	108	31	
Total.....	8001	133	252	33	344	9	7947	61	73	412	1138	797	2653	5115	2714	161	172	39	
Total Last Year.....	115	10	92	31	66	71	152	5	49	38	22	27	82	133	4	68	342	31	
Increase.....																			
Decrease.....																			
RECAPITULATION																			
1 Brownwood.....	7240	125	190	19	234	18	7196	55	81	285	475	715	2777	4668	2681	273	222	68	
2 Cisco.....	7710	209	290	36	338	36	7416	58	146	562	801	763	2510	3907	272	41	278	45	
3 Cleburne.....	7757	202	224	77	194	91	7815	8	119	504	560	603	2483	3681	2907	53	332	59	
4 Corsicana.....	7484	143	223	33	228	13	7435	63	72	516	491	568	2483	3681	2907	280	370	54	
5 Ft. Worth—East.....	21748	901	1376	377	1035	110	20410	352	557	1950	1927	378	7177	13092	6345	1771	280	165	
6 Ft. Worth—West.....	22594	566	1205	385	1138	473	22739	314	335	2790	1928	4955	7250	13092	6345	152	271	104	
7 Gatesville.....	7590	161	257	36	259	49	7593	61	90	422	533	1009	2483	3681	2907	135	135	102	
8 Georgetown.....	8589	276	420	92	370	114	8574	121	173	1104	618	1808	1020	2483	3681	290	246	149	
9 Waco.....	14441	316	519	126	559	132	14447	173	208	1294	905	2393	1457	4267	4768	156	462	27	
10 Waxahachie.....	7947	152	160	64	278	82	7795	66	122	450	1116	770	2561	4982	2718	108	108	46	
Total.....	113030	3051	4864	1245	4653	1118	114254	1344	1912	10581	7368	12882	37117	70419	42089	6341	2883	1572	
Total Last Year.....	112053	3176	5307	1112	5356	1129	113010	1282	1939	8855	7479	12732	37975	81655	41582	4249	1655	638	
Increase.....																			
Decrease.....																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.					Number of Churches Organized	Estimated Value of Equipment, Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	Current Expenses	Tithe	Average Attendance						
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Included in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Joining the Church on Church School Members	Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work									Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Churches Organized	Estimated Value of Equipment, Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	Current Expenses	Tithe	Average Attendance
25	26	27	28	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b						
1	Ballerger	Carroll Thompson	28	1	96	8	18	1	108	287	1	1	1	56	224	1	525000	27000	500	5880	8	239				
2	Bangs	Otis Brown	15	1	52	11	9	1	25	37	1	1	2	56	224	1	84000	11000	500	5880	10	97				
3	Blanket	John Berry, III	30	1	37	5	9	1	20	75	1	1	7	56	224	1	17000	10500	398	4341	1	69				
4	Brownwood: Central	V. O. Bus Barcus	46	1	105	5	14	1	120	250	1	1	12	56	224	1	196000	11000	21500	22000	56	315				
5	First	C. M. Weiden	33	1	72	8	22	1	91	244	1	1	18	53	183	1	225000	34000	3138	43	220					
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	1	53	183	1	11000	6000	1250	21	112					
7	Burkett	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
8	Chico	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
9	Chico	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
10	College Cove	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
11	College Cove	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
12	College Cove	Floyd Jennings	33	1	45	1	8	1	17	67	1	1	2	53	183	1	8000	2500	300	21	112					
13	Comanche	Marvin Bledsoe	16	1	68	4	10	1	125	1938	1	1	9	35	99	1	275000	30000	15790	93550	18	203				
14	Comanche	R. B. Marney, Jr.	8	1	35	3	10	1	19	74	1	1	4	35	99	1	21000	10500	513	50	16	74				
15	Comanche	Plec Todd	33	1	74	10	15	1	83	229	1	1	5	35	99	1	135000	17000	800	1800	20	189				
16	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6500	2500			1	25				
17	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
18	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
19	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
20	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
21	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
22	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
23	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
24	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
25	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
26	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
27	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
28	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
29	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
30	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
31	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
32	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
33	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
34	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				
35	Comanche	Philip Lopes	31	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7414	2500			3	32				

36 Santa Anna.....	E. L. Craig.....	9	6	10	6	225	1	17	21	46400	18000	14791		5	72
37 Talpa.....	Frank Stone.....	10	3	4	1	10	1	16	4	10000	5250	4000		35	28
38 Crews.....	Gerald L. White.....	10	3	3	1	11	1	30	6	10000	3500			1	26
39 Valera.....	Gould busk.....	40	1	3	1		1		1	6000				2	23
40 Voss.....	Ray Elliott.....	1	1	2	1	37	1	621	5	6000	13800	4082		2	22
41 Winters.....		30	50	21						88000	32000	17000		12	166
43 District Parsonage															
Total.....	Total Last Year.....	353	778	83	252	18	1331	892	5507	318150	68818	155013	50	307	2767
	Increase.....	273	880	93	1843	20	866	4628	4	1808450	303525	64955		307	2767
	Decrease.....	80	102	10	252	18	512	26	879	128964	9625	3863	50	307	2767
CISCO DISTRICT															
1 Breckenridge: First.....	Leroy Brown.....	16	112	6	13	2		474	4	215000	12000	7750		12	171
2 St. Paul.....	Dan Hitt.....	4	30	8	1	284	1	15	7	52500	8000	30000	100	12	64
3 Eolian.....				3	1					4800				4	33
4 Gunsight.....				2	1					2000				2	21
5 Caddo.....	W. A. Coakrell.....			2	1					4000	2500			3	20
6 Brad.....				3	1					5000	5000			2	47
7 Carbon.....	Royce Gilmore.....		30	9	6					18000	5000			2	47
8 Flatwood.....			8	3						2000				1	23
9 Cisco: First.....	Ernest DeWald.....	40	60	13	19		333	128	7	125000	20000	2500		19	196
10 Wesley.....	Jimmie Reed.....		20	4	7		150	8	1	35000	10000			4	46
11 Cross Plains.....	John Harper.....		54	8	8		750	20	3	50000	11000			8	104
12 Desdemona.....	Frank Leach.....		1	2	2					3000	2500			15	25
13 Engleville.....			42	1	2			71	3	8000	27500			20	164
14 Eastland.....	James Campbell.....	27	2	17	3			35		126000	2500				15
15 Olden.....			27	3				22	5	1000	2500			11	91
16 Gordon.....	Elmer Chazener.....		34	9		95		80	4	65000	9000			11	119
17 Sherman.....	John Dowd.....		25	1		280		189	4	92000	8000	500	10000	10	35
18 Gafford.....	E. F. Bennett.....		32	7				23	10	20000	7000	500		3	35
19 Grant: Crestview.....	Van Morrison.....	36		5					2	21500	11000	27000		4	36
20 First.....	Bruce Weaver.....	11	95	14	16		618	122	83	150000	25000	1000		16	316
21 Sun.....	C. A. Mangham.....		121	14	4			177	3	65000	12000	50640	1000	12	149
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend	Gene Allen.....	21	10	2	2	5		21		3000		250		12	26
23 Mumf.....		16	10	1						5000		100		2	31
24 Lone Valley.....		2	24	3	4					6000	6000	200		6	41
25 Lovell.....	Joe Wotley.....	2	24	4	5					8000	6000	100		3	29
26 Jean.....		1	65	1	1					4000				2	54
27 Markley.....		1	65	6	1					4000				2	54
28 Mineral Wells: Central	Jimmie Mobley.....	1	108	8	10	4	433	33	30	75000	6000	23000		5	104
29 First.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	18	108	8	10	4	433	146	48	385000	38000	21705		8	397
30 Morgan Hill.....	James Pepper.....		25	5	5		125	9	10	15000	5000			8	56
31 New Castle.....	Eddie Sluder.....		25	2	1	6		41	2	14000	9000	400		2	56
32 True.....			25	2	1	5			6	14000	9000	100		2	32

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										W.S.C.S.				METHODIST MEN'S CLUB			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Tithers	Average Attendance Morning Worship
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools in Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Meth. Using Approved Meth. List Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups															Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Tithers	Average Attendance Morning Worship
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b							
CISCO DISTRICT																										
33	Ohney	James Ellison	12	1	19	1	63	71	1	1	1	1	16	28500	3399	8765		6	186							
34	Palo Pinto	Dean Franklin	1	1	19	1	19	38	1	1	1	1	43	22500	6500			8	53							
35	Putnam	W. C. Crawford	6	1	5	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	9000	4500			5	25							
36	Scranton		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	7000	2500			3	35							
37	Ranger	Lively Brown	18	1	9	9	94	274	1	1	1	1	20	162000	15787	874		63	174							
38	Rising Star	Norman Purvis	1	1	1	1	34	324	1	1	1	1	7	65000	15000			2	80							
39	Santo	Joel Birdwell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3135	4000			16	16							
40	Brazos		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000				11	11							
41	Ward Mt.	J. L. Glaze	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	130000	5000	1000		15	55							
42	Strawn		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000				1	1							
43	District Parsonage		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000				1	1							
	Total		409	42	1227	155	233	22	2422	18	1023	4592	8	312	205	42	2191935	351787	88679	145171	100	296	3125			
	Total Last Year		223	41	1202	97	186	1	1371	18	1049	8667	8	326	204	41	2068800	340000	64332	133179						
	Increase		186	1	25	58	186	1	1051		26	4275		14	1	1	131135	11787	4347	11992	100	296	3125			
	Decrease																									
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																										
1	Acton	Jeff Gordon Evans	5	1	30	1	6	6		1	1	9	10	6000	6000			8	58							
2	Alvarado	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	2	1	50	1	6	6		1	1	12	10	40000				2	54							
3	Barnesville		1	1	60	13	12	788		1	1	34	788	76500	15800	5000		23	116							
4	Anneta	Mike Thornberry	1	1	2	1	2	1		1	1	2	2	3500				3	21							
5	Temple Hill	Jas. Leslie Helms	1	1	18	5	4	1	24		1	12		12000				3	22							
6	Bethel	Robert F. Ferris	1	1	1	1	4	4	19		1	4	4	9000	4700			2	29							
7	Greenwood		1	1	1	1	1	1	15		1	1	1	7700				4	22							
8	Bethesda		1	1	1	1	1	1	219		1	1	1	6500				5	29							
9	Wester		1	1	1	1	1	1	19		1	1	1	5200				4	17							
10	Welland		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	3200				11	31							
11	Blum	Robert Conway	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	11000	10700			4	12							
12	Blum		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	15000	10700			2	4							
13	Blum		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	15000	10700			4	17							
14	Brock	Rio Vists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	15000	3500	3773		2	43							
15	Dennis	Jerden Davis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	6500	3500	1681	150	3	20							

16	Burleson.....	W. L. Milner.....	1	25	174	1	44	135	1	44000	13500	.....	20	185
17	Cahill.....	Oscar Faust.....	1	12	33	1	1	1	1	5500	4000	.....	6	30
18	Cleburne: Anglin St.....	Ernest Pott.....	1	46	205	1	11	26	1	64500	9000	.....	14	142
19	Mam St.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	1	109	544	1	375	5	1	220000	33000	.....	11	205
20	St. Mark.....	Morgan Garrett.....	1	37	137	1	32	10	1	160000	20000	.....	71	184
21	St. Paul.....	Jack Daniel.....	1	42	308	1	27	3	1	170000	6500	.....	20	86
22	Covington.....	Claywood Bennett.....	1	20	76	1	18	16	1	27500	3000	.....	28	98
23	Glen Rose.....	John Basham.....	1	59	368	1	54	64	1	18000	53000	.....	3	54
24	Godley.....	Jerry Huffington.....	1	29	54	1	20	6	1	16000	5000	.....	12	181
25	Granbury.....	B. C. Huddleston.....	1	40	84	1	28	4	1	75000	15500	.....	22	123
26	Grandview.....	Harvey Raines.....	1	50	239	1	40	15	1	18950	4000	.....	80	80
27	Holder's Chapel.....	Jack Hopkins.....	1	42	40	1	24	14	1	6000	8500	.....	18	104
28	Millesap.....	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	.....	.....	31	18
29	Lipan.....	Hubert Crain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2000	.....	.....	24	19
30	Rock Church.....	Norris J. Pritchard.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2500	.....	.....	1	19
31	Oscogea.....	William Kolter.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	.....	.....	6	18
32	Price Chapel.....	Arthur H. Anderson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	.....	.....	4	27
33	Price Chapel.....	Jack Raley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14000	.....	.....	5	40
34	Price Chapel.....	Joe S. Davis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35500	8000	.....	12	114
35	Poolville.....	Paul Hood.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18000	6000	.....	18	11
36	Yacob.....	Willen Cardfax.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27000	17000	.....	16	65
37	Feden.....	S. Wayne Reynolds.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200000	30000	.....	87	282
38	Silver Creek.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200000	30000	.....	40	382
39	Springtown.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1652450	321450	.....	150	3235
40	Weatherford: Calvary.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	608650	263850	.....	150	3235
41	Weatherford: Calvary.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43800	57600	.....	150	3235
42	Wauson.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	First.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	District Parsonage.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....		328	927	4491	26	408	410	43	1652450	321450	212029	558	3235
	Total Last Year.....		209	913	5517	29	313	426	43	608650	263850	216126	558	3235
	Increase.....		119	14	1076	3	95	16		43800	57600	4097		
	Decrease.....													
CORSICANA DISTRICT														
1	Barry.....	Donald C. Holt.....	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	9500	5500	.....	9	53b
2	Black Hills.....		1	13	36	1	17	1	1	5000	.....	.....	1	55
3	Emhouse.....		1	17	155	1	12	1	1	8750	.....	.....	6	49
4	Pleasant Grove.....		1	14	145	1	17	3	1	15000	.....	.....	3	58
5	Ben Hur.....	David Yates.....	1	61	139	1	21	6	1	25500	4700	.....	2	38
6	Blooming Grove.....	Carl Gikerson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	1000	.....	10	107
7	Dresden.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4500	.....	.....	4	20
8	Chatfield.....	Calvin H. Dickinson.....	1	25	28	1	5	17	1	12000	6000	.....	1	45
9	Powell.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6500	.....	.....	1	35
10	Tupelo.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	.....	.....	1	20

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.			Number of Churches			Estimated Value of			Estimated Value of			Average Attendance		
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b					
11	Coolidge	Ollie Apple	15	1	62	3	10	3	35	588	1	24	1	75000	10000	1000	135000	12	85								
12	Corsicana: Central	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	31	1	70	12	16	1664	39	55	1	25	1	06000	7500	1000	135000	12	144								
13	11th Ave.		50	1	53	8	15	123	76	220	1	40	1	59000	16000	45326	5384	15	344								
14	Paseo		7	1	79	9	12	267	267	938	1	166	1	35000	30000	10500	501	23	397								
15	North		18	1	64	2	12	11	36	210	1	88	1	41250	11000	6500	501	23	178								
16	Dawson	Robert W. Sanders	18	1	41	3	12	1	45	145	1	6	1	75000	5000	500	501	21	120								
17	Brushie Prairie		7	1	22	2	10	1	24	158	1	9	1	4500	4400	2200	50	7	79								
18	Eureka	A. J. Wormwood	7	1	42	2	11	1	23	181	1	14	1	9000	13500	2200	50	2	79								
19	Frank	Noah W. McCain	16	1	59	13	18	400	63	1023	1	44	1	35000	25000	2500	3631	11	65								
20	Crossbeck	Robert W. Walker	10	1	27	1	12	788	57	482	1	31	1	105000	9000	30000	3630	20	183								
21	Hubbard	Daniel C. Wright	10	1	27	4	12	1	31	103	1	31	1	175000	10500	30000	3630	20	181								
22	Kearns	Burt M. Gillis	15	1	102	12	23	246	122	1242	1	14	1	88000	10500	17000	278	14	108								
23	Maxia	J. Morris Bailey	15	1	102	12	23	246	122	1242	1	14	1	290000	17000	17000	278	27	229								
24	Mount Calm	Oley M. Wilson	15	1	24	4	4	1	23	134	1	2	1	12000	7000	7000	278	4	43								
25	Ponelope		1	1	13	2	3	1	12	1	1	2	1	7500	3500	3500	278	10	27								
26	Prairie Hill		1	1	22	2	6	1	11	48	1	2	1	10000	2000	2000	278	12	29								
27	Odds	J. C. Pace	6	1	23	3	3	38	16	70	1	2	1	2500	6000	1500	278	5	24								
28	Rice	H. O. Abbott	6	1	23	3	3	38	16	70	1	2	1	32000	6000	1500	278	5	24								
29	Richard	Leon Sims	1	1	19	2	6	1	19	1	1	1	16000	4400	4400	278	2	30									
30	Streetman	L. W. Shivers	1	1	19	2	6	1	19	1	1	1	4600	8000	1000	278	2	10									
31	Tehuacana	A. C. Spalding	9	1	42	1	5	232	17	182	1	1	1	63400	8000	1000	278	12	50								
32	Thornton		9	1	42	1	5	232	17	182	1	1	15000	6000	6000	278	4	50									
33	Big Hill		10	1	42	1	2	43	1	789	1	1	10000	6500	6500	278	4	12									
34	Worham	Vern Fuqua	10	1	42	1	2	43	1	789	1	1	65000	6500	6500	278	2	96									
35	Kirvin		10	1	42	1	2	43	1	789	1	1	7500	35000	18000	278	2	16									
36	District Parsonage		1	1	242	49	2	1070	44	1994	5	133	1	35000	18000	18000	278	2	16								
	Total		240	34	825	81	267	3621	1119	7076	13	454	35	1788400	254800	105576	52145	779	317	2638							
	Total Last Year		288	35	1067	130	255	2551	1075	5082	8	321	35	1742700	240400	116975	91202	779	317	2638							
	Increase		48	1	242	49	2	1070	44	1994	5	133	35	43700	14200	11399	30057	779	317	2638							
	Decrease																										

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	53b	
1	Arlington—Aldersgate	1	1	340	50	40	200	1	130	1043	1	24	22	1	182000	17500	219	120880		44	543	
2	Epworth	1	1	90	15	29	472	1	70	845	1	29	1	1	170500	16000	17500	62000		30	275	
3	First	1	1	301	33	30	30	1	293	3637	1	60	20	1	729670	47534	14386	216669		70	657	
4	Good Shepherd	1	1	63	12	14	66	1	25	87	1	29	2	1	40000	12000		19901	208	20	130	
5	St. Stephen	1	1	50	4	9	6	1	20	517	1	15	5	1	53500	17000	1000	42750		10	98	
6	Bedford	1	1	125	4	9	480	1	20	517	1	20	5	1	58000	4000	5000	31000		15	179	
7	Colleyville	1	1	33	4	9	1	1	18	100	1	18	1	1	16000	17000	17000	68671	229	18	81	
8	Eulless	12	1	105	12	17	1	1	53	1390	1	41	3	1	221800	17100	1700	1810	617	9	104	
9	Everman	1	1	155	42	11	150	1	32	276	1	24	4	1	25000	15750	1700	29277		25	168	
10	FT. Worth: Asbury	7	1	191	97	5	14	1	49	607	1	28	3	1	133000	7000	7000	5760		11	132	
11	Ash Crescent	1	1	156	14	13	1	1	69	607	1	35	14	1	75000	7000	14200	43040		31	303	
12	Carters Park	18	1	191	27	21	1	1	49	365	1	23	2	1	150000	22000	300	61000		23	180	
13	Davis Memorial	1	1	56	14	13	1	1	35	505	1	25	2	1	61000	16500	926	34470	250	10	161	
14	Eastwood	10	1	168	15	16	1	1	47	376	1	35	3	1	350000	17500	808	18761		25	259	
15	Englewood	17	1	125	13	22	1	1	56	418	1	50	2	1	330000	39000	10000	168376	900	45	252	
16	Handley	25	1	155	59	14	1	1	99	407	1	86	5	1	518500	38000	7940	123548		42	203	
17	Meadowbrook	32	1	200	91	39	3000	1	52	218	1	65	8	1	253500	12000	29581	104868		53	778	
18	MorningSide	54	1	127	9	28	126	1	90	2347	1	125	81	1	952014	5000	6200	174000		21	556	
19	Polytechnic	29	1	201	55	27	1	1	127	1114	1	79	13	1	270000	30000	62000	51971		25	352	
20	Oakhurst	57	1	233	54	36	1	1	156	957	1	45	20	1	180000	30000	10000	57765		25	350	
21	Richard Hills	10	1	135	70	24	191	1	126	1845	1	100	25	1	164875	16000	10000	79000	992	47	246	
22	Riverside	10	1	230	76	20	294	1	63	984	1	43	5	1	111900	35500	1080	26000		7	236	
23	St. Luke's	12	1	189	23	23	216	1	93	660	1	43	2	1	119400	4600	2347	1080		6	258	
24	Vietha Ave.	1	1	80	23	5	1	1	83	591	1	44	25	1	139000	24000	2347	25900		108	358	
25	Grapevine	1	1	227	26	93	1	1	23	321	1	34	80	1	139000	4600	700	7350		9	84	
26	Huett	5	1	47	1	8	1	1	33	321	1	34	80	1	60500	12500	700	7350		9	84	
27	Kennedale	3	1	177	1	13	1	1	40	488	1	51	5	1	89000	12500	700	7350		23	80	
28	Mansfield	12	1	77	6	19	1	1	40	488	1	51	5	1	89000	12500	700	7350		23	80	
29	Winter Chapel	1	1	45	6	19	1	1	40	488	1	51	5	1	89000	12500	700	7350		23	80	
30	Smithfield	15	1	90	5	16	1	1	22	357	1	30	1	1	50000	11000	134	1000		12	114	
31	White Chapel	1	1	9	2	6	325	1	16	41	1	14	2	1	13900	45000	1840	17190		2	73	
32	District Parsonage																					
Total		314	33	4141	613	648	7042	33	2762	25504	31	1404	305	33	5872350	585875	148239	1848134	3196	925	8591	
Total Last Year		368	33	4132	646		4721	32	2788	27073	31	1614	647	33	5613810	605927	115730	1776429				
Increase				9			2321	1	26	1479		210	252		268749	20052	32509	71705	3196	925	8591	
Decrease		54																				
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
1	Alamo	10	1	34	4	8	1	1	20	336	1	24	4	1	28500	13500	13500	250			68	
2	Azie	1	1	90	6	17	1	1	45	640	1	24	5	1	118000	12000	12000	79000			2	
3	Benbrook	10	1	58	9	18	86	1	33	541	1	24	5	1	165000	15000	15000	101000			46	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.				Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	Current Expenses	Tithe	Average Attendance
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 10)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Subscriptions	37									38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
4	Crowley	7	1	60	4	12	32	318	1	20	37	1	60000	10000	6200	20000	20000	11	93				
5	Dido	1	1	186	45	42	10	2257	1	10	2	1	35000	36000	5237	7024	7024	125	38				
6	Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	20	1	141	18	13	239	2257	1	90	27	1	666400	18550	210	137124	137124	42	176				
7	Bethel	25	1	69	17	17	65	375	1	28	8	1	175000	20000	4000	15237	15237	60	187				
8	Boulevard	25	1	69	17	17	126	1281	1	45	4	1	70000	6000	27000	27000	854	20	125				
9	Calvary	71	1	99	21	14	42	267	1	18	5	1	613000	31308	202471	186569	186569	137	521				
10	Central	71	1	80	8	6	39	1075	1	100	25	1	101000	5000	2600	2600	2600	16	101				
11	Diamond Hill	7	1	205	15	22	108	1044	1	67	185	1	161000	16000	12500	89000	89000	74	396				
12	Edge Park	162	1	239	39	57	603	722	1	191	207	1	2660000	70000	20000	236000	236000	80	1400				
13	First	22	1	75	7	10	18	489	1	33	2	1	1450000	35000	6625	1467	1467	68	165				
14	Grace	22	1	53	5	8	13	489	1	24	3	1	24500	6500	6625	5480	5480	18	119				
15	Lake Worth	22	1	250	47	40	237	2799	1	140	22	1	936892	20000	9371	152329	152329	32	535				
16	Matthews Memorial	25	1	112	18	18	99	458	1	42	14	1	187718	16500	9371	29000	29000	14	237				
17	Ridgela	16	1	128	29	43	183	2249	1	50	13	1	345000	18000	18000	118063	118063	25	432				
18	River Oaks	10	1	34	12	4	17	231	1	22	3	1	100000	20000	18000	8295	8295	35	219				
19	St. John's	15	1	118	12	14	121	1106	1	42	6	1	125000	15000	2000	100000	100000	35	219				
20	St. Mark's	15	1	118	12	14	86	714	1	80	6	1	250000	20000	4000	161800	161800	33	223				
21	St. Paul's	15	1	81	11	19	46	579	1	62	6	1	840000	18000	23300	57059	57059	12	188				
22	Trinity	15	1	81	11	19	40	558	1	35	4	1	395000	51000	3300	182125	182125	22	470				
23	Wesley	15	1	102	28	25	27	416	1	24	4	1	109707	19500	380	80347	80347	8	165				
24	Wescliff	15	1	33	27	12	11	69	1	24	2	1	15000	7000	3500	8930	8930	4	63				
25	Western Hills	15	1	24	9	8	11	69	1	24	2	1	15000	7000	3500	8930	8930	4	63				
26	Saginaw	15	1	24	9	8	11	69	1	24	2	1	15000	7000	3500	8930	8930	4	63				
27	District Parsonage	15	1	24	9	8	11	69	1	24	2	1	15000	7000	3500	8930	8930	4	63				
Total		403	26	2577	386	486	2448	20730	22	1233	624	26	8031917	513156	319774	1047210	3307	988	7470				
Total Last Year		424	26	2766	410	486	2807	21060	21	1285	647	26	7533450	492898	710111	1876715	3307	988	7470				
Increase		21		189	24		450	331		52	23		498467	29260	306337	70495	3307	988	7470				
Decrease																							

GATESVILLE DISTRICT	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
1 Bluffdale	33	1	12		7	253	1	17	164	1	23	12	1	18000	4000		2436	300	12	50	
2 Carlton	4	1			2							1	1	5000	2500		475			2	25
3 Lamokin	3	1			4								1	5000					1	35	
4 Purvis	6	1			2								1	2500						9	10
5 Clarette	9	1			4								1	7143	3000					9	40
6 Pleasant Hill	7	1			3								1	16000						6	39
7 Clifton	9	1	60	7	13		1	61	240	1	29	9	1	70000	8000		1800		18	127	
8 Lane's Chapel	8	1											1	16140	4000				19	40	
9 Cranshill Gap	2	1	13		7		1	25	133	1	15	12	1	15000						8	19
10 Lanham	2	1			4								1	21000	12000			150	2	70	
11 Crawford	25	1	25	3	9		1	28	20			6	1	10000	18000	244			5	130	
12 Dublin	2	1	40	3	12		1	62	663			6	1	10000	7000				19	84	
13 Evant	2	1	20	1	9		1	23	113			6	1	41072					12	12	
14 Fairy	9	1			2								2	2500						12	12
15 Green's Creek	4	1			3								1	5500						48	50
16 Flat	37	1	15		1								1	3000	26000	213			12	25	
17 Gatesville: First	37	1	100	8	12		1	81	339	1	58	7	1	158400	8500				2	45	
18 Gatesville: Ct.: Keener's Chp.	3	1	54		4		1	28					1	4000					2	35	
19 Levita	27	1	27	4	4	3							2	6000					60	214	
20 Hamilton	32	1	77	11	18		1	82	1262	1	28	10	1	138000	18000	1654	17472		36	127	
21 Hico	23	1	81	6	8		1	52	340				1	78000	8500				3	20	
22 Huckaby	1	1			4								1	4000	2000				1	10	
23 Hannibal	14	1			5		1						1	3000	9000				5	33	
24 Fredell	1	1	11		3	250		5	186		5	2	1	17200					5	22	
25 Ireland	1	1	10		3								1	10000					1	18	
26 Bethel	1	1			3								1	4000					1	18	
27 Furnela	3	1	36		3								1	3500					6	20	
28 Jonesboro	3	1			5			5	6	1	16	4	1	18000	3000				2	48	
29 Turnersville	72	1	100	12	19	94		7	18				1	4810	3600				1	40	
30 McGregor	138	1	22	1	10	25		100	344	1	36	19	1	182000	25000		3000		18	198	
31 Meridian	3	1	40	8	10			49	58	1	20	10	1	100000	7000	1150	21188		20	105	
32 Moody	3	1			7			58	104				1	80000	10000		3500		5	85	
33 Morgan	3	1	36		6			25	100	1	20	8	1	10000	5000				5	35	
34 Kopperl	1	1			2			17	165	1	20	8	1	6000					8	60	
35 Mosheim	1	1			3			3					1	6000	7500				18	48	
36 Cayote	6	1	22	4	5			18	6			6	1	10300					5	67	
37 Oglesby	2	1	20	3	8	400		26	242	1	15	66	1	28000	4000	1800			5	67	
38 Picotte	1	1			5								1	900						5	33
39 Bee House	1	1			5								1	4000						20	20
40 East	1	1			2								1	3500						20	20
41 Taylor	2	1			2								1	400						25	25
42 Stephensville: First	28	1	130	15	23		1	153	235			12	1	242000	21000	250	646		30	316	
43 Stephensville: Oakdale	8	1	40	7	8		1	20	234			4	1	9000	7500				4	70	
44 Buysan	5	1			10								1	6000	3500				1	14	
45 Valley Mills	5	1	74	11	10		1	40	150				1	60000	9300					78	
46 Compton	1	1			1								1	60000						8	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Furnishings	Current Expenses	Tithes	Average Attendance
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39									40	41	42	43a	43b
Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups Using or not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Furnishings	Current Expenses	Tithes	Average Attendance						
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																									
47	Walnut Springs	David Parker	5	1	49	3	9	1	18	9	1	30	46	1	22000	3200	1200	4	86						
48	District Parsonage																								
	Total		482	46	1114	110	282	8	1023	5121	13	328	278	46	1522867	300300	18983	450	410	2923					
	Total Last Year		247	46	1172	72			991	3689	12	366	278	46	1556662	249450	28231								
	Increase		208		58	47			12	1432	1	38			4095	56850	9248	450	410	2923					
	Decrease																								
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																									
1	Bartlett	Homer Humphrey	14	1	59	1	12		61	264	1	32	7	1	80000	9000	2000	6700	8	119					
2	Belton	Nolan M. Fisher	13	1	138	6	20		132	955	1	26	14	1	168000	30000	6000	17468	65	230					
3	Compass Cove	William Oliver	8	1	96	31	9		40	680	1	35	4	1	35000	9000	5000	6000	2	186					
4	Eddy	Brooks Collum	2	1	38				15	49	1	13	2	1	20000	8000		4091	3	43					
5	Brucerville		2	1	38				15	49	1	13	2	1	3000	1000			3	21					
6	Florence	Samuel E. Mohundro	14	1	59	4	8		115	474	1	121	8	1	15000	12000	1000	3570	12	91					
7	Georgetown: First	Richard R. Smith, III.	28	1	88	10	7		35	30	1	36	31	2	400000	28000	1000	21119	28	391					
8	St. John's	Robert H. Briles	35	1	35				35	30	1	36	31	1	42000	8000			11	138					
9	Georgetown: Northside	Wm. Osher	23	1	23									1	10000				11	32					
10	Weir		2	1	2									1	7000					18					
11	Granger	A. J. Miller	28	1	28	4	5		15	31	1	2	2	1	18000	7500			4	40					
12	Holland	Richard Jenkins, Jr.	13	1	13				12	140	1	14	14	1	8000	7000			10	59					
13	Hutto	J. R. Davis	6	1	6	1	5		37	684	1	14	14	1	38000	12000		1800	5	35					
14	Jarrell	Charles McClure	7	1	7				2	2	1	1	1	1	23500	3000			4	30					
15	Killeen: First	Guy E. Perdue	143	1	143	12	22		70	352	1	8	8	1	395000	22000		70445	48	349					
16	St. Andrew's	Robert V. Lindsay	48	1	48	8	6		28	48	1	4	4	1	32000	9200			15	88					
17	Little River	C. E. Hewitt	27	1	27	8	8		27	67	1	23	4	1	15100	8700			15	90					
18	Moody-Leon	Walter E. Williams	12	1	12	2	5		7	12	1	3	3	1	20000	10000		100	4	41					
19	Nolanville	Norman H. Bouffard	21	1	21				12	108	1	8	8	1	55000	4500			4	44					
20	Rogers	Joe Fred Crabb	17	1	17				17	194	1	8	8	1	32000	6100			7	55					
21	Round Rock	Robert B. Pinckney	19	1	19				19	68	1	23	7	1	11886	7964			7	74					
22	Salado	Robin L. Bacon																							

23	Taylor: First.....	25	1	80	13	11	2	1	319	1	41	2	1	180000	145000	150000	46365	15	156
24	Tenth St.....	6	1	62	13	8	2	1	518	1	22	3	1	382000	95000	210000	1968	10	102
25	Temple: First.....	50	1	106	8	19	1	1	722	1	125	55	1	639837	320000	165000	8738	50	428
26	Seventh St.....	36	1	110	8	15	1	1	422	1	160	40	1	125000	30000	40000	4000	10	254
27	St. Paul.....	16	1	57	3	10	3	1	448	1	21	3	1	195000	130000	700	38	66	
28	Temple Ct.: Cedar Creek.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48000	4000	400	1	8	
29	Oenaville.....	1	1	15	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	10000	10000	1	3	
30	Stockton Chapel.....	1	1	35	3	1	4	1	2	1	24	1	1	120000	4800	4800	1	3	
31	Thrall.....	1	1	27	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9720	7500	7500	1	2	
32	Beaukias.....	5	1	27	4	7	1	1	1	1	12	8	1	180000	40000	40000	1	7	
33	Lawrence Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34	Troy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
35	District Parsonage.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....		258	33	1374	139	273	13	15	6620	15	598	268	34	2498143	335664	63600	204064	396	3408
Total Last Year.....		316	33	1245	219	219	13	17	11152	17	623	671	35	2046220	337650	135396	272810	396	3408
Increase.....		58		129	80			2	4532	2	25	403		451923	1986		71796		
Decrease.....																			
WACO DISTRICT																			
1	Aquilla.....	1	1	12	2	2	3	1	78	1	35	36	1	6500	5000	5000	1	43a	10
2	Lebanon.....	1	1	40	8	8	1	1	110	1	38	3	1	5500	8500	8500	2	13	
3	Wesley Chapel.....	5	1	40	2	8	1	1	13	1	41	3	1	120000	8500	8500	6	65	
4	Bosqueville.....	5	1	48	2	10	2	1	26	1	194	41	1	350000	5000	4316	4	63	
5	China Springs.....	5	1	48	2	4	2	1	11	1	93	2	1	200000	3500	3500	4	48	
6	Elm Mott.....	2	1	41	4	4	9	1	13	1	60	2	1	185000	6400	875	5	60	
7	Hewitt.....	2	1	41	4	4	9	1	33	1	157	41	1	230000	10200	875	2	79	
8	Leroy.....	1	1	20	1	1	5	1	20	1	21	4	1	40000	17000	890	3	45	
9	Lorena.....	6	1	20	2	11	2	1	70	1	70	11	1	400000	18000	3400	18	59	
10	Mart.....	1	1	96	6	20	1	1	15	1	19	4	1	1250000	18000	890	6	187	
11	Miers Settlement.....	1	1	43	1	1	3	1	11	1	100	7	1	7210	5350	5350	4	43	
12	Mooreville.....	1	1	32	1	5	1	1	50	1	132	8	1	10554	26260	800	7	116	
13	Perry.....	23	1	32	10	5	1	1	26	1	212	5	1	24000	9500	9500	5	65	
14	Riesel.....	3	1	72	2	5	1	1	11	1	68	1	1	60000	11000	1270	3	36	
15	Speegleville.....	32	1	84	4	20	6	1	68	1	52	165	1	63550	11000	1270	54	192	
16	Austin Avenue.....	48	1	84	17	20	7	1	91	1	66	16	1	1319513	58775	78288	60	700	
17	Brockway.....	1	1	55	2	8	1	1	47	1	20	5	1	98200	19000	13500	26	215	
18	Carroll Church.....	1	1	92	13	19	1	1	9	1	144	28	1	240000	3100	3100	9	65	
19	Cogdell Memorial.....	1	1	74	10	18	1	1	67	1	386	21	1	248862	16125	4900	15	194	
20	James Baries.....	51	1	121	8	25	1	1	141	1	38	8	1	264000	28000	1163	61	295	
21	W. M. Greenwaldt.....	20	1	72	5	12	1	1	165	1	697	10	1	218000	32000	13500	42	405	
22	Hillcrest.....	4	1	72	8	10	1	1	36	1	43	1	1	380000	10000	5500	8	96	
23	Lang Avenue.....	1	1	118	7	20	1	1	19	1	185	1	1	280000	13000	5500	10	104	
24	Laurel.....	32	1	118	7	20	1	1	134	1	997	23	1	314250	20000	16800	72357	12	331
25	St. John's.....	4	1	65	5	12	1	1	191	1	47	2	1	78225	24150	5050	71500	9	111
26	St. Luke's.....	4	1	65	5	12	1	1	191	1	47	2	1	78225	24150	5050	71500	9	111

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)													METHODIST MEN'S CLUB										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION													W.S.C.S.			MEMBERSHIP				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Method Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Memberships	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indbt. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Tithers	Average Attendance Morning Worship										
27	WACO DISTRICT		25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b										
28	Service Memorial	A. B. McCown	1	1	150	24	26	493	1	53	344	1	69	12	1	1705000	205000	60815	52	308												
29	Spark's Memorial	Frank Turner, Jr.	6	7	46	19	19	639	1	65	639	1	80	5	1	600000	235000	19165	12	155												
30	Trinity	Gilbert Ferrell	6	8	123	7	8	493	1	118	406	1	60	18	1	2480000	25000	83997	80	343												
31	Wesley	Paul Hopkins	6	8	36	8	36	36	1	11	117	1	21	21	1	600000	10000	2010	17	45												
32	West	Lloyd Sansom	1	9	20	9	7	18	1	18	38	1	3	3	1	325000	16500	4153	12	61												
33	Woodway	James D. Bales	1	3	53	3	11	85	1	18	51	1	3	3	1	51321	35000	16000	575	73												
	District Parsonage																															
	Total		255	32	1613	189	371	1492	29	1648	7987	15	627	744	32	3677445	475026	168769	570761	589	4621											
	Total Last Year		275	32	1907	257	22	1731	28	1722	10250	17	799	677	32	3521006	430732	142787	456404													
	Increase																															
	Decrease		20		294	88		239		74	2293	2	172	67		156439	44294	25982	114357													
	WAXAHATCHIE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b										
1	Abbott	Ray Holt	3	1	13	6	6		1	21	168			15	1	28000	10500					60										
2	Vaughn		4	1	1	3	3									8000						22										
3	Bardwell	David Mitchell	4	1	1	2	2									2500	1600					17										
4	Boyer		9	1	1	6	6									5800						17										
5	Bethel	Lloyd Coker	1	1	11	6	6			225			4	4	1	55000	7500	5000			20	66										
6	Britton	Richard Ivey	1	1	15	4	4			15	235		3	3	1	5000	2000					30										
7	Brynun	S. C. Williams	1	1	2	3	3			10	2				1	6000	5500	780				19										
8	Brandon		1	1	6	5	5			10	2				1	6000						3										
9	Ennis	Wallace N. Dunson	32	1	67	13	15			88	154	1	35	17	1	345000	32000	661				30										
10	Ferris	B. Thomas Tribble	15	1	45	12	11	244		36	113	1	30	6	1	50000	7200	2721	31	192												
11	Forsston	Robert L. Davis	3	1	1	1	1			16	48				1	10000	3000	28700	10	125												
12	Avalon		2	1	1	1	1								1	4500						20										
13	Midway		2	1	1	1	1								1	3000						25										
14	Oak Branch		1	1	1	1	1			168	338				1	3000						7										
15	Hillisboro, First	Cecil Ellis	1	1	78	8	25			41	324				1	35000	35000	205	50	278												
16	Line St.	Thad E. Son	1	1	44	3	12			11	186	1	18	2	1	15000	10000		190	21	88											
17	Hillisboro, Matthew Mem.	Harmon Keelin	1	1	1	3	7			11	186	1	18	15	1	15000	10000		500	50	48											
18	Coon Creek		1	1	1	3	7			11	186	1	18	15	1	50000			3600	16	6											

19 Italy	11	42	3	12	1	35	1000	17	7	1	408600	12100	2000	16	96	
20 Itasca	1	20	3	10	1	20	98	1	1	1	100000	7000	1247	13	85	
21 Mingo	1	20	3	10	1	19	32	1	2	1	12000	8250	3800	9	23	
22 Maynard	2	40	2	5	2	8	20	400	22	1	31300	7500	200	10	71	
23 Mertens	1	13	2	5	1	8	16	1	4	1	5000	108	3600	28	46	
24 Irac	1	17	6	8	1	51	75	1	6	1	100000	23000	3000	43	246	
25 Midlothian	15	51	27	20	1	22	193	1	4	1	22800	3500	3600	9	25	
26 Milford	17	16	4	9	3	3	5	18	15	1	2000			2	28	
27 Oak Grove	17	16	4	9	3	3	5	18	15	1	2000			2	28	
28 Bristol	19	17	1	3	1	3	5	37	1	1	7000			3	15	
29 Garrett	29	1	1	3	1	3	5	39	1	1	7000			2	15	
30 Trumbull	15	14	1	2	1	10	55	35	3	1	12000	6500	1800	3	15	
31 Ovilla	6	65	3	8	1	16	16	1	3	1	12000	14000	1800	3	39	
32 Palmer	6	65	3	8	1	16	16	1	3	1	12000	14000	1800	3	39	
33 Red Oak	7	69	3	13	1	18	306	15	5	1	37000	1584	1584	6	108	
34 Venus	7	69	3	13	1	18	306	15	5	1	37000	1584	1584	6	108	
35 Waxahachie	13	57	9	5	1	87	366	31	6	1	45000	95000	5000	7	70	
36 Waxahachie-Ferris His	13	57	9	5	1	87	366	31	6	1	45000	95000	5000	7	70	
37 Sardis	25	109	2	23	1	183	286	125	25	1	75000	50000	5375	62	201	
38 Whitney	1	44	10	7	1	34	193	333	13	1	40000	10000	700	27	319	
39 District Parsonage	18	1	6	9	1	34	193	333	13	1	40000	10000	700	24	60	
Total	260	37	828	117	278	2	1836	2	7	271	2201050	354650	69676	690	2754	
Total Last Year	220	38	964	88	299	2	1373	0	437	309	2036468	357116	76478	690	2754	
Increase	40	1	136	29	79	0	463	2	166	85	164582	2466	6802	394	2754	
Decrease																
RECAPITULATION																
1 Brownwood	353	42	778	83	252	18	1331	20	373	42	1937414	318150	68818	42	43a	
2 Cisco	409	42	1227	155	233	22	2422	18	205	42	2191935	351787	68679	50	307	
3 Cleburne	328	42	996	145	316	27	3168	26	410	43	1652450	321450	129193	100	296	
4 Corsicana	240	34	825	81	267	8	3621	25	454	113	1786400	254600	105576	150	568	
5 Ft. Worth-East	314	33	4141	613	648	7042	33	7042	33	395	582359	585875	148239	779	2638	
6 Ft. Worth-West	403	26	2577	386	486	22	3633	26	624	26	8031917	513158	319774	3397	8591	
7 Gatesville	482	46	1114	119	282	9	1022	25	328	46	1552867	300300	18983	3397	988	
8 Georgetown	258	33	1374	139	273	13	1567	24	278	34	248843	335664	63600	450	2923	
9 Waco	255	32	1613	169	371	22	1492	29	627	744	32	367445	168769	570761	396	3408
10 Waxahachie	260	37	828	117	278	2	1836	23	271	224	2201050	354650	69676	680	2754	
Total	3302	367	15473	2007	3406	142	27434	249	3634	371	31401980	3810660	1158027	8812	41592	
Total Last Year	2870	368	16538	2127	3106	141	22141	252	4928	370	27726147	3528548	1526143	8812	41592	
Increase	432	1	1065	120	3406	142	5293	3	694	1	3675833	228112	259324	8812	41592	
Decrease																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND			
		Paid on Principal and Indebtedness, Loans	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate Pastors	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Glen Lake	District Administration Fund	Texas Mission	Paid	
											AppORTIONED	PAID	AppORTIONED	PAID	AppORTIONED	PAID	AppORTIONED	PAID					AppORTIONED	PAID
44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b			
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																							
1 Ballinger.....	Carroll Thompson.....	1320	1722	1317	7500	7500	7500	600	787	788	150	90	1275	1275	301	302	600	150	50	50			
2 Bangs.....	Olis Brown.....	80	2440	398	4500	4500	4500	4500	473	473	90	90	765	765	167	167	175	90	20	20			
3 Blanket.....	Louin Berry, III.....	651	777	138	2860	2860	2860	2860	302	302	57	57	486	486	72	72	26	26	5	5			
4 Brownwood: Central.....	V. Cyrus Barcus.....	200	11893	550	8000	8000	8000	8000	840	840	160	160	1390	1390	324	324	550	160	85	85			
5 First.....	C. D. Wooten.....	1559	16013	1975	8500	8500	8500	8500	892	892	170	170	1445	1445	346	346	670	170	150	150			
6 Johnson Memorial.....	G. M. Seipp.....	497	2628	275	3000	3000	3000	3000	315	315	60	60	510	510	77	77	50	60	10	10			
7 Burkett.....	Floyd Jennings.....		420	45	1000	1000	1000	1000	105	105	20	20	170	170	80	80	50	20	5	5			
8 Echo.....			55	25	400	400	400	400	42	42	8	8	68	68	17	17	8	2	2	2			
9 Glen Cove.....					7200	7200	7200	7200	756	756	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	470	144	8	8			
10 Coleman: First.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	10077	33051	17821	3800	3800	3800	3800	399	399	76	76	646	646	120	120	140	76	10	10			
11 Trinity.....	B. E. Marney, Jr.....	431	325	1358	6000	6000	6000	6000	630	630	120	120	1020	1020	234	234	365	120	11	11			
12 Comanche.....	Plex Todd.....	2900	1000	5473	500	500	500	500	53	53	10	10	85	85	20	20	40	12	4	4			
13 Comanche Ct.: Proctor.....	Philip Lopes.....			127	800	800	800	800	83	83	12	12	102	102	20	20	22	12	4	4			
14 Indian Creek.....				126	1800	1800	1800	1800	185	185	36	36	159	159	36	36	50	36	7	7			
15 Sidney.....				346	1000	1000	1000	1000	105	105	20	20	170	170	80	80	22	20	8	8			
16 De Leon.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	1298	455	3852	4800	4800	4800	4800	504	504	9	9	818	818	180	180	200	96	14	14			
17 De Leon Circuit: Beattie.....	Cecil Guthrie.....			80	130	130	130	130	6	6	3	3	29	29	22	22			4	4			
18 Downing.....				240	600	600	600	600	63	63	12	12	102	102	70	70	64		5	5			
19 Morton's Chapel.....	Victor.....		82	153	150	150	150	150	16	16	3	3	96	96	63	63	17	5	5	5			
20 Drasco.....	Ralph D. Benningfield.....			178	800	800	800	800	84	84	18	18	159	159	36	36			4	4			
21 Wingate.....	V. E. Hankinson.....			108	2000	2000	2000	2000	210	210	40	40	340	340	60	60	92	40	5	5			
22 Gustine.....	S. Ross Grace.....			428	2600	2600	2600	2600	273	273	52	52	442	442	104	104	107	52	17	17			
23 Wray.....				15	300	300	300	300	31	31	6	6	51	51	0	0	15	48	6	6			
24 Pleasant Valley.....	Hubert H. Barrett, Jr.....			57	1000	1000	1000	1000	103	103	20	20	170	170	55	55	42	20	20	20			
25 Mt. View.....				55	500	500	500	500	53	53	10	10	85	85	21	21	24	10	8	8			
26 Trickham.....				45	306	306	306	306	31	31	6	6	51	51	0	0	15	48	6	6			
27 Winchell.....				75	1700	1700	1700	1700	179	179	34	34	280	280	52	52	52	34	10	10			
28 Mullin.....	Bennie McBryde.....			84	1800	1800	1800	1800	188	188	36	36	208	208	56	56	56	36	34	34			
29 Norton.....	Billy Shaw McKinley.....			62	1334	1334	1334	1334	140	140	27	27	227	227	42	42	38	30	25	25			
30 Bethel.....				45	563	563	563	563	584	584	11	11	98	98	27	27	18	30	5	5			
31 Novice.....	Bob Harmon.....			30	2200	2200	2200	2200	231	231	44	44	374	374	63	63			10	10			
32 Rockwood.....	E. L. Craig.....			60	300	300	300	300	32	32	6	6	52	52	52	52			6	6			
33 Cleveland.....				47	300	300	300	300	32	32	6	6	52	52	52	52			6	6			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND						
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS						Episcopal Fund				Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		District Administration Fund		
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
CISCO DISTRICT																						
31 New Castle	Eddie Sluder		181	220	100	1500	1500	1500	100	158	165	30	30	30	255	255	39	40	48	10	5	5
32 True	James Ellison	66	208	75	100	1500	1500	1500	100	158	165	30	30	30	255	255	39	40	48	10	5	5
33 Olney	Dean Franklin	4640	3844	5129	1041	7500	7500	7500	100	788	788	150	150	150	1275	1275	302	302	500	50	105	105
34 Palo Pinto	W. C. Crawford		464	557	557	3600	3600	3600		378	378	72	72	72	612	612	112	112	120	20	47	47
35 Putnam	Lively Brown	250	892	112	66	1500	1500	1500		158	158	30	30	30	255	255	36	36	24	20		
36 Scranton	Norman Parris	361	1048	888	791	7200	7200	7200		116	116	22	22	22	187	187	27	27	12	15		
37 Ranger	Joel Birdwell		1048	888	323	4800	4800	4800		756	756	144	144	144	1224	1224	288	300	425	25	48	48
38 Rising Star	J. L. Glaze		1350	1851	106	600	600	600		63	63	12	12	12	102	102	65	65	10	2		
39 Sando			74	41	10	130	130	130		14	14	3	3	3	24	24	16	16	5			
40 Brazos			4366	2000	273	4100	4100	4100		431	431	82	82	82	697	697	148	148				
41 Ward Mt.																						
42 Strawn																						
43 District Parsonage																						
Total		43797	34470	106349	15951	119820	119820	119820	845	12596	12642	2396	2396	2321	20376	20383	4902	4627	4782	694	633	633
Total Last Year		73412	65442	55759	15605	115195	115396	115396	645	12713	12734	2807	2807	2321	19631	19685	4763	5084	106	1405	840	840
Increase		29615	30972	20610	345	4625	4524	4524	200	117	92	89	89	80	745	708	139	157	4686	711	207	207
Decrease																						
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																						
1 Acton	Jeff Gordon Evans		900		595	1600	1600	1600	100	168	168	32	32	32	272	272	46	46	47	16	55	55
2 Cresson	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1152	85	3575	305	1500	1500	1500		157	165	30	30	30	255	255	46	46	101	15	20	20
3 Alvarado	Mike Thornberry		40500		825	4500	4500	4500	240	472	472	90	90	90	765	765	167	167	101	45	138	138
4 Barnesville	Jas. Leslie Helms			35	10	695	695	695		73	76	14	14	14	118	118	98	106	9		5	5
5 Annetta	Robert F. Ferrier	325	95	95	63	695	695	695		73	77	14	14	14	118	118	98	106	9		5	5
6 Temple Hall					56	856	856	856		91	91	17	17	17	146	146	92	91	14		8	15
7 Bethel			200	127	56	630	630	630		66	82	13	13	13	107	107	133	91	14		8	15
8 Greenwood			600	79	40	840	840	840		88	88	17	17	17	143	143	62	62			12	1
9 Bethesda			33	130	35	315	315	315		33	33	6	6	6	53	53	31	31				
10 Peaster			25	19	19	315	315	315		33	33	6	6	6	53	53	31	31				
11 Weiland				19	19	315	315	315		33	33	6	6	6	53	53	31	31				

12	Blum.....	115	400	100	1300	1300	136	136	26	221	221	33	33	15	13
13	Rio Vista.....	8	500	100	1400	1400	147	147	28	238	238	33	33	23	14
14	Brook.....				1200	1200	126	126	24	204	204	50	50	7	5
15	Dennis.....				600	600	63	63	12	102	102	25	25	27	14
16	Burleson.....			1428	5050	5050	530	530	101	858	858	191	191	143	30
17	Cahill.....	756	5463		804	804	84	84	16	136	136	12	12	8	5
18	Oscar Faust.....	100	254		5700	5700	598	599	114	114	969	969	221	150	57
19	Cleburne: Anglin St.....	15899	2874	1011	8400	8400	882	882	168	1428	1428	342	342	500	84
20	Main St.....	9632	14448	3303	6000	6000	630	630	120	1020	1020	234	234	165	60
21	St. Mark.....	9949	10667	632	4000	4000	420	420	80	680	680	128	128	112	40
22	St. Paul.....	152	1350	261	4000	4000	420	420	80	680	680	128	128	112	40
23	Covington.....	600	134	142	1680	1680	176	176	34	286	286	93	93	35	40
24	Glen Rose.....	1465	1550	502	4600	4600	483	483	92	782	782	171	171	173	46
25	Godley.....	343	709	252	1580	1580	175	175	34	285	285	153	153	34	5
26	Grandbury.....	6302	3798	530	6000	6000	630	630	120	1020	1020	234	234	175	60
27	Holder's Chapel.....	5200	3015	347	4600	4600	483	483	92	782	782	171	171	132	46
28	Millisp.....	6600	200	80	1050	1050	110	110	21	178	178	51	51	58	9
29	Joshua.....	100	225	70	375	375	92	92	17	149	149	51	51	58	9
30	Lipan.....	1063	1141	555	4000	4000	420	420	80	680	680	128	128	144	40
31	Rock Church.....		36	24	350	350	32	32	7	60	60	6	6	8	4
32	Osceola.....		17	12	300	300	31	31	6	51	52	6	6	6	3
33	Wice Chapel.....		25	12	350	350	37	37	7	60	60	53	53	34	3
34	Watts Chapel.....		20	12	350	350	37	37	7	60	60	53	53	34	3
35	Poohville.....	83	50	12	375	375	39	39	8	64	64	53	53	52	3
36	Knob.....	200	500	155	800	800	84	84	16	136	136	82	82	8	8
37	Knob.....	79	240	70	400	400	42	42	8	68	68	41	41	4	4
38	Eden.....	30	260	75	400	400	42	42	8	68	68	41	41	4	4
39	Silver Creek.....	200	31	90	1550	1550	173	173	33	280	280	143	143	157	5
40	Springtown.....	1894	1229	721	3600	3600	378	378	72	72	612	142	142	112	70
41	Weatherford: Calvary.....	471	533	211	2100	2100	220	220	42	357	357	90	90	40	21
42	First.....	1737	15291	2248	3900	3900	378	378	72	72	612	112	112	39	36
43	First.....	11839	15291	2248	6500	6500	682	682	130	1105	1105	257	257	220	65
44	District Parsonage.....	1342	12784	2300	8400	8400	882	882	168	108	1428	342	342	220	84
Total.....		73618	82044	17756	100270	100270	10328	10328	2022	18065	17088	4425	4425	2630	917
Total Last Year.....		113072	79402	17021	97905	97905	10736	10736	1951	19687	16889	4264	4264	682	972
Increase.....			4512	735	2365	2365	208	208	71	69	1448	161	161	1947	65
Decrease.....															
CORSICANA DISTRICT															
1	Barry.....	44	380	185	1500	1500	158	158	30	255	255	39	39	47	30
2	Black Hills.....		39		250	250	26	26	5	43	43	4	4	20	5
3	Emhouse.....		758	114	1500	1500	158	158	30	255	255	39	39	47	30
4	Pleasant Grove.....		151	122	600	600	63	63	12	102	102	4	4	40	8
5	Ben Hur.....		197	185	1654	1654	174	174	33	281	281	97	97	50	30
Donald C. Holt.....															
David Yates.....															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH											PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		44	45	46	47	48	48a	48b	48c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b				
Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans for Buildings, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Indentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid (Associate) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense and Associates(s)	Fund: Paid Pastor and Associates(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Clen Lake	District Administration Fund	Texas	Paid					
CORSICANA DISTRICT																										
6 Blooming Grove	Carl Gilkerson		154	327	457	3900	3900	3900	50	410	410	78	78	683	683	124	124	126								
7 Dresden	Calvin H. Dickinson		147	227	527	600	600	600	40	63	63	12	12	102	102	42	42	42								
8 Chatfield			220	215	172	840	840	840	60	88	88	18	18	150	150	39	39	39								
9 Powell			25	60	50	420	420	420		44	44	8	8	143	143	15	15	28								
10 Tupelo			1629	320	320	4200	4200	4200		441	441	84	84	714	714	153	153	106								
11 Coolidge	Ollie Apple		116	5817	915	4800	4800	4800		504	504	96	96	816	816	180	180	160								
12 Corsicana: Central	Robert E. Cook, Jr.		2246	7190	948	5500	5500	5500		578	578	110	110	935	935	212	212	288								
13 11th Ave.	Paul Wiseman		2519	23820	7019	12600	9000	3600		945	945	180	180	1530	1530	369	369	1100								
14 First	Floyd Johnson		6065	4232	520	4500	4500	4500	81	473	473	90	90	765	765	167	167	108								
15 North	G. L. Day		448	1500	392	4200	4200	4200		441	441	84	84	714	714	153	153	108								
16 Dawson	Robert W. Sanders		591	1884	18	600	600	600		63	63	12	12	102	102	27	27	18								
17 Brushie Prairie			380	643	785	3700	3700	3700		389	389	74	74	629	629	116	116	60								
18 Eureka	A. J. Worwood		1208	300	242	4500	4500	4500	300	473	473	90	90	765	765	167	167	100								
19 Frost	Roan W. Cain		1400	761	3754	6000	6000	6000		630	630	120	120	1020	1020	234	234	275								
20 Groesbeck	Robert W. Walker			444	687	5000	5000	5000		525	525	100	100	850	850	189	189	200								
21 Hubbard	David G. Wright		649	1500	444	4800	4800	4800		504	504	96	96	816	816	180	180	165								
22 Kerens	Burt M. Gillis		46188	14020	717	7800	7800	7800		819	819	156	156	1326	1326	315	315	500								
23 Mexia: Cain	J. Morris Bailey		600	406	129	1654	1654	1654		174	174	33	33	281	281	124	124	157								
24 Nona: Cain	Oley M. Wilson		95	205	107	993	993	993		104	104	20	20	167	167	32	32	28								
25 Penelope			75	275	120	1257	1257	1257		132	132	25	25	214	214	38	38	10								
26 Prairie Hill			437	18	20	80	80	80		20	20	4	4	34	34	7	7	4								
27 Odds	J. C. Pace		110	208	126	1654	1654	1654		174	174	33	33	281	281	157	157	40								
28 Rice	H. O. Abbott			60	60	1654	1654	1654		174	174	33	33	281	281	40	40	48								
29 Richard	Leon Sims			19	19	315	315	315		33	33	6	6	54	54	10	10	12								
30 Stracetman	L. W. Shivers		128	583	212	2700	2700	2700		284	284	54	54	459	459	67	67	88								
31 Tehuacana	A. C. Spalding		7000	656	656	183	1200	1200		126	126	24	24	204	204	144	144	38								
32 Thornton			206	58	23	300	300	300		32	32	6	6	51	51	36	36	9								
33 Big Hill	Vern Fuqua		837	2850	569	5000	5000	5000		525	525	100	100	850	850	180	180	135								
34 Wortham				112	31	300	300	300		32	32	6	6	51	51	23	23	25								
35 Kirwin																										
36 District Parsonage																										
Total			56250	37689	76812	97453	98553	3600	97453	1131	9872	1879	1879	15974	15974	3746	3746	4102								
Total Last Year			43287	28546	75320	97410	91810	5600	97410	1035	10713	1951	1951	16561	16561	3874	3900	1276								
Increase			12963	9143	1483	43	2043	2000	43	96	842	72	73	567	584	128	119	2826								
Decrease																										

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	51c	52a	52b	52c	53a	53b	53c	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	Arlington: Aldersgate.....	17680	1945	18177	1812	7750	7750	7750	7750	7750	814	814	814	155	155	155	1318	1318	1318	313	313	525	155	73	73
2	Epworth.....	12843	1650	7646	779	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	662	662	662	126	126	126	1071	1071	1071	248	248	248	248	248	248
3	First.....	28200	6246	33539	13387	13300	13300	13300	13300	13300	1397	1397	1397	266	266	266	2261	2261	2261	510	510	1500	266	310	310
4	Good Shepherd.....	4290	1362	2784	595	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	525	525	525	100	100	100	850	850	850	189	189	125	125	125	125
5	St. Stephen.....	4290	1050	6067	319	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	168	168	168	32	32	32	272	272	272	20	20	75	75	75	75
6	Bedford.....	3490	3654	2330	385	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	420	420	420	80	80	80	680	680	680	128	128	25	25	25	25
7	Colleyville.....	3490	1000	781	532	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	378	378	378	72	72	72	612	612	612	112	112	75	75	72	72
8	Eless.....	13034	1475	8946	563	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	630	630	630	120	120	120	1020	1020	1020	234	234	275	275	275	275
9	Everman.....	1440	1446	3402	589	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	504	504	504	66	66	66	816	816	816	180	180	200	200	200	200
10	Ft. Worth: Asbury.....	5450	750	9090	689	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	630	630	630	120	120	120	1020	1020	1020	234	234	200	200	200	200
11	Ash Crescent.....	1362	128	1465	579	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	473	473	473	90	90	90	765	765	765	234	234	200	200	200	200
12	Cartier Park.....	6218	6974	15265	1465	6200	6200	6200	6200	6200	651	651	651	124	124	124	1054	1054	1054	243	243	250	250	250	250
13	Davis Memorial.....	2305	9086	4726	1346	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	252	252	252	48	48	48	408	408	408	48	48	124	124	124	124
14	Eastwood.....	5847	13	1714	500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	473	473	473	90	90	90	765	765	765	167	167	167	167	167	167
15	Englewood.....	6566	334	13179	1200	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	683	683	683	130	130	130	1105	1105	1105	256	256	130	130	130	130
16	Handley.....	6566	41643	20219	2838	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	819	819	819	156	156	156	1326	1326	1326	315	315	575	575	575	575
17	Meadowbrook.....	22781	2351	44934	3684	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	1606	1606	1606	306	306	306	2601	2601	2601	521	521	1050	1050	1050	1050
18	Morningside.....	17174	500	9634	1350	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	735	735	735	140	140	140	1190	1190	1190	279	279	25	25	25	25
19	Oakhurst.....	23214	5274	78947	5101	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	756	756	756	144	144	144	1224	1224	1224	304	304	400	400	400	400
20	Polytechnic.....	25634	1192	18401	1867	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	819	819	819	156	156	156	1326	1326	1326	333	333	400	400	400	400
21	Richland Hills.....	6891	3681	28151	2371	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	861	861	861	164	164	164	1394	1394	1394	315	315	625	625	625	625
22	Riverside.....	17862	245	23363	1450	8200	8200	8200	8200	8200	881	881	881	156	156	156	1326	1326	1326	333	333	625	625	625	625
23	St. Luke's.....	10278	720	11913	1400	6900	6900	6900	6900	6900	756	756	756	144	144	144	1224	1224	1224	288	288	275	275	275	275
24	Wichita Ave.....	1718	1718	7115	1054	6900	6900	6900	6900	6900	756	756	756	144	144	144	1224	1224	1224	288	288	275	275	275	275
25	Grapevine.....	5463	4011	21519	1893	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	756	756	756	144	144	144	1224	1224	1224	288	288	275	275	275	275
26	Hurst.....	600	153	1419	178	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	284	284	284	54	54	54	459	459	459	66	66	75	75	75	75
27	Keller.....	5836	1100	1298	277	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	284	284	284	54	54	54	459	459	459	66	66	75	75	75	75
28	Kennedale.....	2300	473	3408	357	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	410	410	410	78	78	78	663	663	663	124	124	250	250	250	250
29	Nansfield.....	2308	2597	5615	639	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	630	630	630	120	120	120	1020	1020	1020	234	234	250	250	250	250
30	Winter Chapel.....	210	1389	477	284	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	284	284	284	54	54	54	459	459	459	67	67	57	57	57	57
31	Sunter.....	1060	1073	2325	530	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	441	441	441	84	84	84	714	714	714	153	153	75	75	75	75
32	White Chapel.....	687	687	338	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	252	252	252	48	48	48	408	408	408	48	48	75	75	75	75
33	White Chapel.....	687	687	338	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	252	252	252	48	48	48	408	408	408	48	48	75	75	75	75
34	District Parsonage.....	687	687	338	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	252	252	252	48	48	48	408	408	408	48	48	75	75	75	75
Total		270781	106888	425720	51994	204250	189250	17565	203845	4590	21451	21484	21484	4085	4085	4085	34723	34723	34723	7605	7605	10316	4155	1409	1409
Total Last Year.....		277320	138429	407598	43660	198528	175400	24025	198425	3170	22738	21893	21893	3971	3981	3981	33649	33649	33649	7499	7499	2169	5162	1740	1740
Increase.....		6539	31741	18122	8304	5725	12850	6430	6420	1420	1287	399	399	114	118	118	1074	920	106	71	71	8147	1007	381	381
Decrease.....																									
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	51c	52a	52b	52c	53a	53b	53c	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	Aledo.....	280	1602	51	398	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	378	378	378	72	72	72	612	612	612	112	112	80	80	80	80
2	Azle.....	5072	6175	6000	418	5900	5900	5900	5900	5900	546	546	546	104	104	104	884	884	884	108	108	200	200	200	200
3	Benbrook.....	11695	3855	8752	750	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	630	630	630	120	120	120	1020	1020	1020	234	234	100	100	100	100
4	Crowley.....	6200	3451	3451	475	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	441	441	441	84	84	84	714	714	714	153	153	110	110	110	110

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND										
	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS							District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund			
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Mortgages, Loans		Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans)		Paid Other Current Expenses, Mortgages, etc.		Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.		Salary Claim: Pastor or Associate		Salary: Paid Pastor		Travel and Expense (Pastor(s) and Associates)		Total Paid		Apporportioned		Paid		Apporportioned		Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b			
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.																									
5 Dido.....	3817	1555	348	101	1730	1730	1730	1730	182	182	35	35	294	294	13	13	28	34	12	12	34	34			
6 Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	14498	13419	45404	2672	10600	10600	10600	10600	1113	1113	212	212	1391	1391	411	411	1350	212	200	200	212	212			
7 Bethel.....	2308	1468	3811	682	6300	6300	6300	6300	588	588	112	112	1092	1092	216	216	20	43	41	41	43	43			
8 Boulevard.....	3600	1668	2881	662	3600	3600	3600	3600	681	681	126	126	1071	1071	119	119	350	126	126	126	126	126			
9 Calvary.....	24370	5931	5250	3197	17333	17333	17333	17333	378	378	347	347	2947	2947	633	633	1700	347	68	68	347	347			
10 Central.....	12468	1800	20009	1216	7200	7200	7200	7200	756	756	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	300	756	49	49	756	756			
11 Diamond Hill.....	41036	7848	13313	43800	31000	31000	31000	31000	3255	3255	124	124	1054	1054	243	243	3435	3255	63	63	3435	3435			
12 Edge Park.....	4068	1397	11174	520	4400	4400	4400	4400	462	462	88	88	748	748	162	162	127	462	25	25	462	462			
13 First.....	38365	125	54622	6093	6200	6200	6200	6200	1725	1725	328	328	2792	2792	608	608	1350	1725	88	88	1725	1725			
14 Grace Worth.....	32327	6750	24228	646	7800	7800	7800	7800	819	819	156	156	1326	1326	315	315	500	819	50	50	819	819			
15 Matthews Memorial.....	12533	4678	18352	2460	5400	5400	5400	5400	567	567	108	108	918	918	207	207	270	567	108	108	567	567			
16 Ridge.....	768	309	5836	372	6600	6600	6600	6600	693	693	132	132	1122	1122	261	261	196	693	132	132	693	693			
17 River Oaks.....	18133	4001	11402	1149	7000	7000	7000	7000	735	735	140	140	1190	1190	279	279	279	735	30	30	735	735			
18 St. John's.....	17800	1000	13301	2041	7000	7000	7000	7000	735	735	140	140	1190	1190	279	279	279	735	30	30	735	735			
19 St. Mark's.....	17800	1000	13301	2041	7000	7000	7000	7000	735	735	140	140	1190	1190	279	279	279	735	30	30	735	735			
20 Trinity.....	8625	1643	3548	2103	6250	6250	6250	6250	656	656	125	125	1062	1062	245	245	25	656	42	42	656	656			
21 W. A. P. Transport.....	28163	997	31000	2393	8000	8000	8000	8000	840	840	160	160	1360	1360	324	324	7	840	22	22	840	840			
22 Wesley.....	5030	10333	4820	118	1100	1100	1100	1100	115	115	22	22	187	187	7	7	95	115	24	24	115	115			
23 Wesley Prie.....	87	87	1033	170	4200	4200	4200	4200	441	441	84	84	714	714	153	153	5	441	5	5	441	441			
24 Western Hills.....	264844	79210	500031	74598	163080	163080	163080	163080	20531	20531	3911	3911	3924	3924	7485	7485	10591	20531	769	769	3283	3283			
25 Saginaw Parsonage.....	302394	106354	443286	55562	196100	196100	196100	196100	21570	21570	3922	3922	33336	33336	7645	7645	1576	21570	1072	1072	5518	5518			
26 District Parsonage.....	38150	27144	56745	19036	3780	3780	3780	3780	1080	1080	11	11	95	95	160	160	9015	1080	303	303	2255	2255			
Total Last Year.....																									
Increase.....																									
Decrease.....																									
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																									
1 Bluffdale.....	825	600	170	100	1969	1969	1969	1969	207	207	39	39	334	334	29	29	60	207	20	20	207	207			
2 Carlton.....	123	77	181	105	1066	1066	1066	1066	112	112	21	21	181	181	23	23	27	112	11	11	112	112			
3 Lampkin.....	100	280	54	64	1066	1066	1066	1066	112	112	21	21	181	181	23	23	27	112	23	23	112	112			
4 Purvis.....		100	54	25	368	368	368	368	39	39	7	7	62	62	6	6	10	39	4	4	39	39			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND						
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans	Paid for Buildings Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS						District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Clean Lake	Administration Fund	Texas Mission Home	Paid						
								Salary: Claim, Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s)	Factor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense (Fund: Paid Pastor and Associates)		51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b					54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	Bartlett	Homer Pumprey	700	331	708	412	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	525	595	100	100	850	180	200	46	189		200	46	16	16	16				
2	Belton	Nolan M. Fisher	3203	891	8239	820	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	805	693	132	132	1222	261	261	84	261		261	84	46	46	46				
3	Copperas Cove	William Oliver	1341	2180	2694	970	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	475	472	90	90	765	166	166	31	166		166	31	17	17	17				
4	Eddy	Brooks Colburn	345	468	513	187	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	315	319	60	60	510	94	94	9	94		94	9	3	3	3	3			
5	Bruceville		1367	601	248	165	3400	3400	3400	3400	357	357	68	68	578	104	104	23	104		104	23	6	6	6	6	6			
6	Florence	Samuel E. Mohundro	2600	4093	10930	3400	7200	7200	7200	7200	756	756	144	144	224	288	288	416	416		416	416	416	416	416	416	416			
7	Georgetown: First	Richard R. Smith, III		390	1852	385	4300	4300	4300	4300	451	431	88	88	731	157	157	126	126		126	126	126	126	126	126	126			
8	St. John's	Robert H. Brites		3	57	788	788	788	788	788	83	83	16	16	134	62	62	32	32		32	32	32	32	32	32	32			
9	Georgetown: Northside	Wm. Osher		50	50	630	630	630	630	630	66	66	13	13	107	85	85	16	16		16	16	16	16	16	16	16			
10	Weir	A. J. Miller		573	552	143	1200	1200	1200	1200	126	126	24	24	204	104	104	50	50		104	104	52	12	12	12	12			
11	Granger	Richard Jenkins, Jr.		434	666	275	1610	1610	1610	1610	169	169	32	32	274	274	274	104	104		104	104	52	12	12	12	12			
12	Holland	J. R. Davis	1350		581	100	3000	3000	3000	3000	315	315	60	60	510	510	510	104	104		104	104	52	12	12	12	12			
13	Hutto	Charles McClure	800	53	206	90	1654	1654	1654	1654	174	174	33	33	281	281	281	57	57		57	57	44	10	10	10	10			
14	Jarell	Robert V. Lindsey	10651	48889	12127	780	8000	8000	8000	8000	840	840	160	160	1360	1360	1360	324	324		324	324	476	110	50	50	50			
15	Killeen: First	Robt. E. Witt		304	607	573	3800	3800	3800	3800	252	252	48	48	408	408	408	48	48		48	48	24	6	6	6	6			
16	St. Andrew's	Walter E. Williams		164	192	246	2400	2400	2400	2400	252	252	28	28	242	242	242	120	120		120	120	112	25	30	30	30			
17	Little River	Norman H. Bradford		600	109	197	137	1425	1425	1425	150	150	28	28	408	408	408	48	48		48	48	44	17	18	18	18			
18	Woody-Leon	Joe Fred Crabtree		1519	1300	1812	2700	2700	2700	2700	294	294	60	60	476	476	476	70	70		70	70	112	25	38	38	38			
19	Nonanville	Robert B. Pinckney		600	109	197	137	1425	1425	1425	150	150	28	28	408	408	408	48	48		48	48	44	17	18	18	18			
20	Rogers	John B. Menitt		7443	348	557	392	6600	6600	6600	693	693	603	603	132	132	1122	261	261		261	261	320	74	45	45	45			
21	Round Rock	Walter E. Williams		1519	1300	1812	2700	2700	2700	2700	294	294	60	60	476	476	476	70	70		70	70	112	25	38	38	38			
22	Salado	John B. Menitt		7443	348	557	392	6600	6600	6600	693	693	603	603	132	132	1122	261	261		261	261	320	74	45	45	45			
23	Taylor	John B. Menitt		7443	348	557	392	6600	6600	6600	693	693	603	603	132	132	1122	261	261		261	261	320	74	45	45	45			
24	Tenth St.	John B. Menitt		7443	348	557	392	6600	6600	6600	693	693	603	603	132	132	1122	261	261		261	261	320	74	45	45	45			
25	Temple: First	A. S. Gofford		17110	3012	43130	1780	9600	9600	9600	1008	1008	1008	1008	192	192	1632	396	396		396	396	772	178	110	110	110			
26	Temple: Second	R. L. McCord		4693	467	15692	944	6500	6500	6500	682	682	130	130	1105	1105	1105	256	256		256	256	448	103	100	100	100			
27	St. Paul St.	Donald F. Osada		3484	275	820	370	3900	3900	3900	409	409	78	78	663	663	663	124	124		124	124	128	30	5	5	5			
28	Temple Ct.: Cedar Creek	R. T. Wallace		35	35	95	350	350	350	350	37	37	7	7	60	60	60	10	10		10	10	10	3	2	2	2			
29	Sanaville			5	5	58	150	150	150	150	16	16	3	3	25	25	25	1	1		1	1	4	1	4	4	4			
30	Stockton Chapel	Ike Ledger		240	121	63	960	960	960	960	101	101	19	19	163	163	163	29	29		29	29	28	7	10	10	10			
31	Beauvais			50	82	253	480	480	480	480	50	50	10	10	82	82	82	14	14		14	14	16	3	3	3	3			
32	Lawrence Chapel			25	69	69	480	480	480	480	50	50	10	10	82	82	82	14	14		14	14	16	3	3	3	3			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		44	45	46	47	48	ASSOCIATE PASTORS			50c	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		55	56	57a	57b		
							49a	49b	49c		51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b						
Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans	Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans)	Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
1	Abbott	1312		444	285	1500	1500	1500	1500	158	158	30	30	255	255	32	92	57	15	10				
2	Vaughn		225	37	30	900	900	900	900	94	94	18	18	153	153	16	55	33	9					
3	Bardwell		36	44	25	794	794	794	794	79	79	15	15	129	129	48	89							
4	Boyce		450	525	271	4000	4000	4000	4000	105	105	20	20	170	170	50	127							
5	Bethel		35	196	49	1575	1575	1575	1575	158	158	30	30	255	255	128	128							
6	Britton		898	417	167	1089	1089	1089	1089	110	110	21	21	178	178	28	46							
7	Bynum		36545	13690	430	7500	7500	7500	7500	788	788	150	150	1275	1275	302	302							
8	Brandon		1067	3152	395	5400	5400	5400	5400	567	567	108	108	918	918	207	207							
9	Ennis					604	604	604	604	60	60	12	12	6	6	95	51							
10	Ferris					441	441	441	441	44	44	8	8	71	71	76	70							
11	Ferris					551	551	551	551	55	55	43	43	68	68	30	30							
12	Avaton					420	420	420	420	42	42	8	8	89	89	70	70							
13	Midway					8100	8100	8100	8100	851	851	162	162	1377	1377	329	329							
14	Oak Branch		3478	19310	1273	5200	5200	5200	5200	546	546	104	104	884	884	198	198							
15	Hillsboro: First		552	1521	486	1800	1800	1800	1800	189	189	36	36	306	306	77	77							
16	Line St.		40	86	42	600	600	600	600	63	63	12	12	102	102	9	9							
17	Hillsboro Matthew Mem.		2200	1277	322	4000	4000	4000	4000	420	420	80	80	680	680	128	128							
18	Coon Creek			21	28	2000	2000	2000	2000	200	200	40	40	320	320	80	80							
19	Italy		1733	2081	447	1000	1000	1000	1000	105	105	20	20	170	170	18	18							
20	Itasca		979	81	92	2800	2800	2800	2800	294	294	56	56	476	476	70	70							
21	Malone		766	8	1260	1260	1260	1260	1260	126	126	24	24	204	204	12	14							
22	Maypearl		3	38	93	2800	2800	2800	2800	284	284	54	54	459	459	67	67							
23	Mertens		25	8386	874	5800	5800	5800	5800	609	609	116	116	986	986	225	225							
24	Irene		437	1426	568	2700	2700	2700	2700	284	284	16	16	136	136	12	10							
25	Midlothian		1320	94	21	800	800	800	800	84	84	7	7	61	61	6	5							
26	Milford		144	110	15	360	360	360	360	38	38	8	8	68	68	9	10							
27	Oak Grove		149	247	30	400	400	400	400	42	42	4	4	85	85	5	10							
28	Bristol		6	80	6	504	504	504	504	53	53	10	10	88	88	9	10							
29	Garrett		74	418	188	2750	2750	2750	2750	289	289	55	55	468	468	68	68							
30	Trumbull																							
31	Ovilia																							

32 Palmer.....	511	786	303	3200	3200	240	336	64	64	544	544	96	88	32	14	
33 Red Oak.....	430	796	403	4200	4200	4200	441	84	84	714	714	153	103	42	.....
34 Venus.....	580	565	172	2362	2362	.....	236	45	45	382	382	41	51	28	.....
35 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.....	685	24018	970	6300	6300	.....	662	126	126	1061	1071	248	248	63	37
36 First.....	10882	207	1763	8200	8200	.....	861	164	164	1394	1394	333	632	82	243
37 Sardin.....	2007	350	244	2100	2100	.....	221	42	42	357	357	90	90	21	10
38 Whitney.....	215	1077	389	4500	4500	.....	473	90	90	765	765	167	167	45	9
39 District Parsonage.....
Total.....	31070	56803	12941	101110	101110	240	10359	2011	2003	17035	17035	3845	4237	975	786	
Total Last Year.....	30252	84073	12437	99080	99080	2200	11139	2026	2026	17213	17213	3830	3809	1452	769	
Increase.....	818	4828	404	2030	2030	.....	580	15	23	136	178	36	3319	477	17
Decrease.....
RECAPITULATION																
1 Brownswood.....	19198	44565	10225	94748	94748	900	9998	1903	1901	16176	16102	3730	4314	1707	582	
2 Cisco.....	43797	34470	15951	119920	119920	845	12596	2396	2401	20376	20393	4902	4927	649	633	
3 Cleburne.....	46236	73618	17556	106330	106330	1140	10528	2022	2022	19035	17088	4425	4576	917	1683	
4 Corsicana.....	56230	37689	16765	97453	97453	1131	9872	1879	1879	15974	15977	3746	3781	1673	611	
5 Ft. Worth—East.....	270781	106688	51904	204250	188260	4590	21451	4085	4099	34223	34753	7605	7607	4155	1409	
6 Ft. Worth—West.....	264844	79210	74568	195163	10523	10523	20531	3911	3904	33241	32488	7485	7292	3283	769	
7 Gatesville.....	23771	38938	13034	102345	102345	200	10708	2032	2047	17342	17356	3482	3354	4290	895	
8 Georgetown.....	57006	64428	118566	108027	108027	300	11334	2159	2159	18352	18352	3953	3962	1080	790	
9 Waco.....	70787	47176	37845	141988	141988	4732	14705	2797	2767	23792	23558	5188	5157	2806	735	
10 Waxahachie.....	31070	56803	12841	101110	101110	240	10559	2011	2003	17077	17055	3587	3545	975	786	
Total.....	883740	583885	265237	2968869	24601	24601	132282	35194	25182	215083	212932	48086	48331	57109	8003	
Total Last Year.....	934611	702839	231166	1235576	21470	21470	136851	335914	24709	21001	210032	47764	48437	25801	10227	
Increase.....	50871	119004	34071	149471	149471	3181	4569	485	463	5075	2960	322	44126	6752	1324	
Decrease.....

36 Santa Anna.....	1080	1080	1080	2850	7874	667	590	504	241	1587	353	5424	1312	722	7658	471	332	8162	967	300	2296	364852	
37 Taha.....	200	200	200	200	106	7	9	12	5	4	4	61	22	10	80	17	886	18	88	18	13	17	12720
38 Crews.....	200	200	200	200	71	4	8	2	2	1	1	73	15	3	36	1	45	9	45	9	10	3769	
39 Valera.....	75	75	75	75	30	1	4	4	3	3	3	12	9	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	2318	
40 Gouldbusk.....	75	75	75	75	30	2	4	5	5	5	5	12	9	2	2	2	9	9	9	3	3	983	
41 Voss.....	150	150	150	150	55	2	7	7	4	4	4	12	9	2	2	2	9	9	9	3	3	1012	
42 Winters.....	1300	1300	1300	1300	1309	75	65	35	16	75	25	481	144	150	509	10	24	615	25	25	25	1838	
43 District Parsonage.....																						25772	
Total.....	20021	19676	19959	2850	7874	667	590	504	241	1587	353	5424	1312	722	7658	471	332	8162	967	300	2296	364852	
Total Last Year.....	16425	16425	16397	100	10144	708	1071	496	221	507	367	5147	1429	1172	6762	283	283	8779	3232	447	10367	352543	
Increase.....	3596	3251	3562	2750	2270	41	481	8	20	1080	14	277	107	450	896	471	49	617	2285	147	8071	12509	
Decrease.....																							
CISCO DISTRICT																							
1 Breckenridge: First.....	2100	2100	2100	2100	650	25	10	6	4	11	5	569	171	10	1100	55	5	1486	60	5	5	28459	
2 St. Paul.....	200	200	200	200	38	11	11	6	4	13	5	171	21	7	152	100	3	284	13	9	10	8699	
3 Eolian.....	40	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	10	10	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	910	
4 Gunsight.....	40	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	33	10	10	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	867	
5 Caddo.....	50	50	50	31	35	6	6	6	9	11	5	35	10	12	211	10	5	10	10	27	1769		
6 Brad.....	50	50	50	50	35	5	5	5	9	11	5	37	12	12	118	10	6	10	10	66	1080		
7 Carbon.....	100	100	100	120	48	8	8	8	8	8	8	59	18	18	52	6	6	60	60	10	10	3532	
8 Flatwood.....	40	40	40	40	37	4	4	4	4	4	4	17	5	5	13	4	4	1018	120	13	259	918	
9 Cisco: First.....	2100	2100	2100	285	699	5	9	1	1	13	30	528	158	100	1338	170	20	1018	120	13	259	32588	
10 Wesley.....	150	150	150	150	42	5	5	5	5	5	2	79	24	1	42	10	1	50	13	5	5	4163	
11 Cross Plains.....	750	750	750	750	274	25	25	10	10	15	25	342	105	35	170	25	15	208	42	20	22	11234	
12 Desdemona.....	75	75	75	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	41	16	16	107	10	10	10	10	10	10	1471	
13 Lingleville.....	75	75	75	75	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	55	16	16	10	10	10	1052	35	25	5	25076	
14 Eastland.....	2000	2000	2000	2000	609	20	75	16	35	50	10	906	192	50	1319	155	35	1052	35	25	5	1719	
15 Olden.....	48	48	48	48	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	6	6	42	2	2	299	25	18	7	15872	
16 Gordon.....	375	375	375	375	165	12	16	6	2	20	9	131	42	33	181	20	5	299	25	18	7	15872	
17 Gorman.....	800	800	800	800	421	34	15	15	15	15	15	265	84	20	412	80	20	280	20	20	72	17647	
18 E. F. Bennett.....	250	250	250	250	132	3	4	4	4	10	10	104	32	10	145	15	10	127	10	10	10	4817	
19 Graham: Crestview.....	60	60	60	60	50	9	9	9	9	9	9	1087	312	250	225	33	50	127	10	10	10	4772	
20 Bruce Weaver.....	900	900	900	900	979	100	113	25	75	125	60	1037	312	250	225	33	50	127	10	10	10	78745	
21 First.....	600	600	600	600	350	19	19	19	19	19	19	310	93	8	14	38	5	215	14	28	30	15245	
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend.....	36	36	36	36	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	8	3	33	8	8	8	8	8	8	1198	
23 C. A. Mangham.....	36	36	36	36	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	28	8	3	33	8	8	8	8	8	8	1042	
24 Gene Allen.....	50	50	50	50	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	73	24	2	21	10	4	8	13	13	1308		
25 Murrey.....	170	170	170	170	57	7	7	7	7	7	7	73	24	2	21	10	4	8	13	13	1308		
26 Tonk Valley.....	170	170	170	170	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	73	24	2	21	10	4	8	13	13	1308		
27 Joe Worley.....	12	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	4	12	62	7	4	24	7	8	5	3191	
28 Jean.....	12	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	4	12	62	7	4	24	7	8	5	3191	
29 Markley.....	300	300	300	300	152	10	10	10	10	10	10	282	90	10	64	20	17	286	10	20	56	507	
30 Mineral Wells: Central.....	300	300	300	300	173	150	140	30	33	29	50	614	274	72	2131	135	25	2469	300	65	107	52439	
31 James Pepper.....	125	125	125	125	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	51	71	5	69	34	44	44	16	16	16	4225	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77						
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																				
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col., Univ., Seminars & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth			Conference Specials	Church School	W.S.C.S. (Including Dist. & Coml. Treas.	Retired Ministers Special	Wesleyan Homes	
CISCO DISTRICT	Eddie Sluder...	180	180	180	59	11	8	10	100	30	68	67	66	65	64	63	62	61	60	59	58c	58b	58a	78	
31 New Castle	James Ellison	180	180	180	65	6	16	10	43	13	100	8	8	5	5	10	16	11	59	180	180	180	180	3112	
32 True	Dean Franklin	2100	2100	2100	694	47	86	15	470	141	141	15	15	92	10	10	10	10	694	2100	2100	2100	2100	2891	
33 Olney	W. C. Crawford	300	300	300	40	5	5	5	77	24	47	5	5	20	17	15	15	20	40	300	300	300	300	31232	
34 Palo Pinto	Lively Brown	150	150	150	73	48	80	26	100	100	100	100	100	43	10	10	10	10	100	150	150	150	150	7825	
35 Putnam	Norman Purvis	2100	2100	2100	610	26	12	10	600	753	298	16	14	10	10	10	10	10	205	2100	2100	2100	2100	3859	
36 Ranger	Joel Birdwell	30	30	30	14	14	14	14	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	2421	
37 Rising Star	J. L. Glaze	30	30	30	14	14	14	14	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	26854	
38 Sams		32	32	32	6	6	6	6	11	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	10	32	32	32	32	1075	
39 Brazos		32	32	32	6	6	6	6	11	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	10	32	32	32	32	1075	
40 Ward Mt.		375	375	375	160	10	24	4	11	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	150	375	375	375	375	1054	
41																									401
42																									13257
43 District Parsonage																									
Total		22059	22059	23124	8709	500	812	170	7402	2238	24	328	328	639	252	170	812	500	8709	22059	23124	23124	23124	444685	
Total Last Year		18691	18691	18911	6879	862	1205	121	7843	2356	7	340	340	735	235	121	1205	862	6879	18691	18911	18911	18911	470380	
Increase		4268	4268	4213	1920	362	393	49	351	118	17	12	12	106	3	49	393	362	1920	4268	4213	4213	4213	28695	
Decrease																									
CLEBURNE DISTRICT	Jeff Gordon Evans	150	150	150	14	18	16	10	110	33	67	66	65	64	63	62	61	60	59	58c	58b	58a	78		
1 Acton	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	150	150	132	589	32	41	28	275	83	28	28	28	23	15	15	15	10	589	150	132	132	132	4414	
2 Cresson	Mike Thornberry	911	911	911	7	7	7	7	35	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	7	911	911	911	911	5895	
3 Alvarado	Jas. Leslie Helms	40	40	40	39	39	39	39	41	41	41	41	41	2	2	2	2	2	41	40	40	40	40	5895	
4 Barnesville	Robert F. Ferrier	40	40	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	4	4	4	4	4	41	40	40	40	40	5895	
5 Annetta		40	40	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	4	4	4	4	4	41	40	40	40	40	5895	
6 Temple Hall		40	40	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	4	4	4	4	4	41	40	40	40	40	5895	
7 Bethel		40	40	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	4	4	4	4	4	41	40	40	40	40	5895	
8 Greenwood		47	47	47	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	4	4	4	4	4	42	40	40	40	40	1622	
9 Bethesda		60	60	60	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	1	1	1	1	1	67	60	60	60	60	1901	
10 Peaslee		24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	1894	
11 Weiland		24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	492	

12 Blum.....	205	208	33	5	7	5	3	7	2	23	30	3	50	3	96	29	2875
13 Rio Vista.....	208	208	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	20	5	58	5	71	2	3061
14 Brock.....	140	140	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	18	5	73	5	4	2	2467
15 Dennis.....	75	75	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	54	16	2	98	2	2	3	1177
16 Burlison.....	913	913	332	20	34	29	25	50	25	367	100	25	170	19	280	29	17174
17 Cahill.....	913	913	9	35	30	26	15	35	25	150	125	30	200	33	50	30	1841
18 Cleburne: Anglin St.....	2275	2275	2430	200	100	60	60	180	100	900	900	200	1015	45	509	40	18794
19 Main St.....	1115	1115	647	75	73	14	40	135	43	450	335	37	382	48	574	30	49780
20 St. Mark.....	670	670	117	10	10	5	5	48	5	106	32	15	135	8	246	8	34430
21 St. Paul.....	205	205	16	10	10	5	5	5	5	90	27	5	125	5	125	15	8935
22 Covington.....	205	205	323	2	3	10	5	5	5	350	100	4	44	3	52	5	3997
23 Glen Rose.....	816	816	108	30	60	42	40	25	42	414	388	100	200	20	370	42	12715
24 Godby.....	244	244	170	30	60	42	40	25	42	414	388	100	200	20	370	42	23540
25 Grandview.....	840	840	162	12	12	32	16	37	32	160	45	15	238	16	313	45	77384
26 Grandview.....	851	851	162	12	12	32	16	37	32	160	45	15	238	16	313	45	8974
27 Holder's Chapel.....	183	183	40	2	2	2	2	2	8	84	18	2	21	2	20	2	1065
28 Josselyn.....	500	500	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	178	68	10	166	40	242	26	15052
29 Joshua.....	500	500	28	2	2	2	2	2	4	34	10	10	100	2	242	26	15052
30 Lipan.....	50	50	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	7	5	50	2	2	2	656
31 Rock Church.....	62	62	13	6	6	4	2	2	4	34	10	10	100	2	242	26	15052
32 Osceola.....	41	41	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	7	5	20	2	2	2	1116
33 Rice Chapel.....	41	41	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	7	5	20	2	2	2	1116
34 Watts Chapel.....	88	88	29	12	14	6	6	5	5	62	13	25	25	10	10	5	769
35 Poolville.....	58	58	50	12	14	6	6	5	5	60	18	20	20	5	20	5	806
36 Knab.....	56	56	30	6	6	4	3	3	3	30	9	3	10	10	10	10	2546
37 Pen.....	205	205	30	6	6	4	3	3	3	30	9	3	10	10	10	10	1206
38 Silver Creek.....	300	300	102	12	20	5	5	5	3	92	28	25	25	45	9	16	3241
39 Springtown.....	280	280	195	45	8	5	5	5	6	624	80	10	175	30	36	42	12603
40 Tolar.....	310	310	61	12	10	6	6	20	6	113	21	10	80	10	152	25	5416
41 Weatherford: Calvary.....	1875	1875	531	50	120	80	25	63	40	800	240	200	420	30	1034	200	46324
42 First.....	2292	2292	918	75	110	30	25	100	25	703	211	75	426	30	1626	100	35341
43 S. Wayne Reynolds.....	17653	17653	618	812	812	450	360	797	461	6617	2067	924	5376	1540	8364	1254	422458
Total.....	15276	15276	6882	712	754	474	362	712	494	5734	1906	1869	6622	342	8946	1323	446227
Total Last Year.....	2357	2357	318	17	58	24	2	85	35	883	161	1869	1246	1540	18	69	23769
Increase.....																	
Decrease.....																	
CORSICANA DISTRICT																	
1 Barry.....	210	210	49	9	27	8	4	5	2	109	33	26	60	6	112	8	4811
2 Black Hills.....	40	40	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	20	6	4	22	2	2	10	505
3 Embouse.....	217	217	53	27	27	8	3	5	2	93	28	29	43	6	81	8	6205
4 Pleasant Grove.....	62	62	41	9	3	4	5	20	5	50	15	12	90	25	5	5	7180
5 Ben Hur.....	243	243	56	4	4	10	5	22	7	80	24	20	75	40	61	10	3360

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-77 and 49-77				
			World Service and Conference Benevolences		Paid		Accepted		Apportioned		World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars	Operational Expenses: Wesleyan Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col., Univ., Seminars & Wesleyan Foundations			Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School	Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including Dist. & Conf. Treas.)	Retired Ministers	Special	Wesleyan Homes
58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78						
6	Blooming Grove	580	580	75	75	30	6	5	5	5	264	69	26	150	43	28	476	10	11	8093								
7	Dresden	95	95	25	25	4	4	2	2	8	67	20	15	30	30	28	476	10	11	1261								
8	Charfield	172	172	88	88	7	7	10	10	2	140	42	37	65	75	6	88	4	30	3682								
9	Powell	144	144	35	35	8	7	3	3	5	52	16	12	50	32	6	88	4	19	2215								
10	Tupelo	77	77	16	16	4	4	2	2	3	46	15	16	25	30	6	88	3	3	985								
11	Coolidge	588	588	72	72	10	10	10	10	3	232	70	60	125	120	1	222	10	4	9383								
12	Consolata, Central	848	848	370	370	8	8	30	30	15	380	114	92	130	185	17	395	25	15	18001								
13	Hill Ave.	1185	1185	201	201	14	14	50	50	20	450	135	113	152	235	25	847	25	10	222908								
14	Fresh	4654	4654	4124	4124	226	226	70	70	147	101	80	1388	416	2128	710	95	2161	117	128	33641							
15	North	623	623	181	181	29	29	10	10	8	251	75	65	54	192	125	12	267	23	2	19005							
16	Dawson	5829	5829	446	446	5	5	10	10	5	272	82	68	120	160	14	386	10	5	10339								
17	Brushie Prairie	36	36	17	17	2	2	4	4	2	58	18	17	167	29	3	92	2	2	1886								
18	Eureka	430	430	160	160	5	5	5	5	43	140	42	23	67	70	7	92	5	2	8289								
19	Frost	637	637	60	60	5	5	20	20	7	244	70	23	225	31	11	276	10	10	10028								
20	Groesbeck	1207	1207	278	278	37	37	45	45	38	430	128	37	628	220	21	620	26	15	18814								
21	Hubbard	768	768	354	354	25	25	30	30	30	385	116	90	416	105	18	880	80	50	16592								
22	Kerens	758	758	411	411	13	13	25	25	21	370	90	7	287	120	19	262	20	22	11795								
23	Mexia	2100	2100	319	319	75	75	35	35	18	779	234	194	827	54	42	950	60	3	82227								
24	Mount Gaim	238	238	108	108	8	8	5	5	8	117	35	26	55	55	5	124	12	3	4310								
25	Penelope	139	139	51	51	3	3	4	4	1	67	20	14	55	25	3	90	13	2	2296								
26	Prairie Hill	132	132	57	57	1	1	1	1	1	90	27	18	37	35	4	84	3	2	2722								
27	Odds	32	32	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	14	4	5	20	10	2	4	3	3	730								
28	Rice	232	232	33	33	5	5	8	8	5	92	28	25	80	50	4	115	5	5	3396								
29	Richland	262	262	33	33	5	5	3	3	3	34	9	37	37	70	7	115	5	2	3241								
30	Streetman	58	58	1	1	6	6	6	6	1	30	9	8	60	12	2	236	20	25	803								
31	Tehuacana	384	384	0	0	30	20	12	10	5	141	42	35	250	84	8	144	6	42	12667								
32	Thornton	232	232	50	50	5	5	6	6	1	44	43	36	55	70	7	144	6	4	3996								
33	Big Hill	43	43	11	11	5	5	5	5	1	47	17	9	20	20	2	170	17	152	903								
34	Wortham	865	865	225	225	17	17	15	15	100	353	105	85	253	170	17	580	13	23	14108								
35	Kirvin	58	58	24	24	11	7	5	2	2	30	9	19	35	14	2	580	15	11	853								
36	District Parsonage	58	58	24	24	11	7	5	2	2	30	9	19	35	14	2	580	15	11	853								
Total		19000	19000	8175	8175	540	571	374	683	345	7620	2231	1457	7031	3208	422	9549	540	411	30041								
Total Last Year		16648	16648	5664	5664	512	599	444	700	408	7551	2265	1429	6998	1216	408	10409	1041	730	36923								
Increase		2352	2352	2511	2511	34	404	28	70	17	89	34	23	133	1992	14	860	91	319	21318								
Decrease																												

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	Arlington: Aldersgate.	2000	2000	2000	1434	54	76	140	36	1426	40	42	1403	59131											
2	Epworth.	1000	1000	1000	756	268	204	21	452	300	300	300	300	33078											
3	First.	5800	5800	5800	18	25	25	100	437	100	2218	2436	2829	130737											
4	Good Shepherd.	350	350	350	18	25	25	100	437	100	2218	2436	2829	17649											
5	St. Stephen.	350	350	350	18	25	25	100	437	100	2218	2436	2829	11011											
6	Bedford.	450	450	450	21	25	25	100	437	100	2218	2436	2829	17211											
7	Collinville.	200	200	200	17	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	7757											
8	Eules.	1200	1200	1200	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	35064											
9	Everman.	625	625	625	17	51	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	14609											
10	Ft. Worth: Asbury.	1250	1250	1250	68	25	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	27050											
11	Ash Crescent.	500	500	500	68	25	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	12736											
12	Carter Park.	1300	1300	1300	803	50	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	43717											
13	Davis Memorial.	1500	1500	1500	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	23115											
14	Englewood.	500	500	500	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	15793											
15	Franklin.	1775	1775	1775	50	53	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	33334											
16	Greenwood.	2300	2300	2300	925	50	10	25	25	25	25	25	25	92284											
17	Meadowbrook.	5000	5000	5000	3428	100	100	25	50	50	50	50	50	112770											
18	Oakmeade.	1450	1450	1450	510	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	36226											
19	Parkside.	1400	1400	1400	1373	92	100	25	10	62	35	656	197	52633											
20	Parkside Hills.	8500	8500	8500	2924	365	235	115	65	450	170	2821	840	165118											
21	Riverside.	2700	2700	2700	300	22	71	20	16	14	237	12	1000	76981											
22	St. Luke's.	2500	2500	2500	50	15	20	16	14	237	12	1000	300	50382											
23	Wichita Ave.	2500	2500	2500	1000	50	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	64665											
24	Wichita Ave.	1500	1500	1500	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	36272											
25	Wichita Ave.	1700	1700	1700	414	145	75	5	100	29	11	35	569	30943											
26	Haslet.	250	250	250	1971	25	49	5	21	150	13	800	240	6795											
27	Hurst.	2200	2200	2200	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	51263											
28	Keller.	350	350	350	61	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	7376											
29	Kennedale.	700	700	700	68	20	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	13385											
30	Mansfield.	1100	1100	1100	628	20	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	23309											
31	Winter Chapel.	300	300	300	16	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6495											
32	Smithfield.	400	400	400	5	10	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	11241											
33	White Chapel.	325	325	325	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5087											
34	District Parsonage.																								
Total.		54305	53935	1180	24257	1402	1334	401	654	1939	643	17371	6088	2703	9431	13349	723	26470	1591	668	11207	1325697			
Total Last Year.		45410	45457	6571	21764	1117	1196	207	642	1697	717	16464	5490	2376	9201	13349	776	25248	1591	787	25373	1319024			
Increase.		8895	8895	8478	2523	285	136	104	12	242	74	907	1489	327	230	13349	53	1222	119	14166	5773				
Decrease.																									
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	Aledo.	450	450	450	33	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8073
2	Azie.	712	712	712	104	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	9718
3	Benbrook.	637	637	637	475	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5432
4	Crowley.	594	594	594	310	7	12	12	14	12	7	182	55	19	136	49	136	91	10	274	21	53	91	91	17812

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77	
		World Service and Conferences Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			76	77
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
5 Dido.....	Jack Vereen.....	150	150	150		9	8	4	2	2	50	125	50	67	20	8	8	56	109	4259	139	100	100	4664
6 Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	C. A. Sutton.....	5375	5375	5375		2443	75	110	91	8	125	81	16	30	655	546	1390	1652	109	4259	139	100	100	12080
7 Bethel.....	Homer Kluck.....	794	794	794		146	35	14	8	2	2	81	16	30	20	4	51	113	11	537	14	15	15	29047
8 Boulevard.....	Joe I. Patterson.....	1500	1500	1500	3	92	51	50	35	5	5	19	25	385	125	214	500	505	15	1407	61	132	429	32109
9 Central.....	James Watson.....	700	700	700		28	28	35	13	5	5	25	25	25	25	5	25	120	5	175	5	48	15880	
10 Diamond Hill.....	John Morphis.....	6937	6937	6937	40	948	90	75	161	91	61	56	2543	763	200	200	2060	1422	25	4557	117	48	752	138538
11 Edge Park.....	Kester Hearn.....	891	891	891	50	45	10	12	30	6	6	15	533	9	6	100	433	217	11	300	25	16	40	15525
12 First.....	Leighton Farrell.....	18000	18000	18000	1200	2800	10	12	290	50	50	33	5000	1500	600	600	3331	2180	417	5270	200	50	2033	317024
13 Grace.....	Wm. Lee Hankla.....	1600	1600	1600	7	96	60	64	16	9	33	10	500	150	25	253	185	182	9	511	15	10	88	343553
14 Lake Worth.....	Floyd Thrash.....	650	650	650		60	21	20	18	10	15	11	277	84	18	18	53	182	12	232	12	19	85	9740
15 Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Sterek.....	5138	5138	5138	521	900	37	58	107	50	300	65	2315	695	100	100	1336	1278	3822	20	107	158	85	144056
16 River Oaks.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	2000	2000	2000	90	37	12	100	25	50	52	50	700	150	10	100	300	420	42	800	200	104	104	50325
17 St. John's.....	E. R. Gordon.....	2662	2662	2662		77	100	100	5	50	20	15	100	314	100	100	334	524	1673	100	100	100	55	54748
18 St. Mark's.....	Gordon Dennis.....	900	900	900		68	18	40	16	10	20	15	100	50	10	40	207	10	20	131	30	10	10	17418
19 St. Paul's.....	Charles Chadwick.....	1600	1600	1600		85	23	36	25	2	75	18	495	148	22	22	332	268	1194	23	23	23	30062	
20 Trinity.....	W. A. Flynn.....	1750	1750	1750		115	14	32	25	39	41	16	113	46	26	26	455	268	1194	23	23	23	46291	
21 Wesley.....	J. Lester Davenport.....	1422	1138	1138		113	14	32	25	39	41	16	113	46	26	26	455	268	1194	23	23	23	11776	
22 Wesley.....	R. Henry Price.....	1165	1165	1165		31	52	26	5	20	30	5	90	25	7	7	375	120	15	299	27	10	26	45053
23 Wesley.....	Jack Payne.....	1250	1250	1250		30	36	36	6	6	13	33	811	243	36	36	420	350	20	1628	11	10	26	26022
24 Western Hills.....	Carl P. McHaffy.....	300	300	300		46	5	18	6	2	6	10	141	42	21	21	94	70	36	64	11	10	6	79317
25 Saginaw.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	452	452	394		24	5	10	1	2	6	5	5	5	5	5	60	5	8	52	15	1	1	22748
27 District Parsonage.....																								6891
Total.....		58020	57745	55023	1920	8988	506	862	920	441	1631	489	17539	5448	15	2221	13138	10258	415	29067	1165	712	25594	1379735
Total Last Year.....		46987	46987	46350	120	13420	740	981	975	466	1794	579	18665	6248	6768	2795	13602	2470	477	33790	500	313	27726	1367758
Increase.....		11042	10758	8693	1800	4432	144	121	55	25	163	90	1129	800	6753	574	464	7788	62	4723	665	369	2132	12277
Decrease.....																								
GATESVILLE DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1 Bluffdale.....	Cleam E. Martin.....	175	175	232		100	2	3	2	2			82	22		1	63	35	1	170				42
2 Canton.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	105	105	105		32	3	1	1	1			20	25		6	62	10	6	6				7
3 Hampton.....		105	105	105		26	3	1	1	1			20	22		6	60	10	6	6				1
4 Purvis.....		51	51	51		20	2	1	1	1			37	11		23	23	2	2	2				3

5	Clairette	52	52	20	5	35	10	27	10	1	83	100	1186
6	Pleasant Hill	90	90	32	9	48	12	31	32	20	632	116	2519
7	Clifton	905	905	531	39	396	119	416				30	21233
8	Lane's Chapel	163	158	75	1	116	34	40			187	3	7080
9	Cransfill Gap	37	37	15	2	26	8	10				2	1008
10	Lanham	440	440	120	5	156	47	92			205	5	8250
11	Crawford	1000	1000	872	40	410	123	500	30	8	613	33	18260
12	Dubin	450	450	143	7	202	61	104			200	44	8136
13	Evant	50	50	10	5	33	10	10				54	603
14	Fairy	110	110	52	8	114	21	110	9	3		13	2737
15	Green's Creek	48	48	43	40	40	12	18				23	700
16	Flat	2200	2200	891	100	773	232	823	110	40	1131	40	27084
17	Gatesville: First	98	98	40	15	53	19	53				23	1558
18	Gatesville Ct: Keener's Chp	100	100	40	10	50	15	50				40	1540
19	Levita	2200	2200	1729	40	650	195	757	193	82	635	40	38190
20	Hamilton	600	600	297	11	343	103	205	16	2	324	20	13391
21	Hico	71	71	19	2	34	11	11				10	1646
22	Huckaby	71	71	44	2	288	47	53			75	10	1416
23	Hannibal	211	211	90	7	268	47	10				8	4542
24	Iredell	76	76	22	4	36	10	10				3	1300
25	Ireland	30	30	13	5	25	7	10				3	677
26	Boebel	80	80	23	4	25	7	10				3	1351
27	Furnels	125	125	39	8	176	35	38				5	9615
28	Jonesboro	115	115	30	5	23	7	10				3	2474
29	Turnersville	2000	2000	675	22	665	294	453	46	14	907	29	34638
30	McGregor	937	937	344	25	313	96	183			525	40	21811
31	Merridian	630	630	50	10	206	80	88			406	10	12991
32	Moody	200	200	50	2	92	27	75				7	3500
33	Morgan	200	200	50	2	80	27	30				2	2763
34	Kopperl	200	200	50	2	74	22	30				2	1788
35	Mosheim	100	100	42	2	72	22	60				1	2784
36	Mosheim	104	104	40	4	72	22	60				1	2784
37	Cayote	400	400	137	4	165	49	75			240	7	7221
37	Oglesby	400	400	137	4	165	49	75			240	7	7221
38	Pidecke	73	73	12	3	52	15	16				18	1228
39	Ice House	67	67	10	4	33	10	20				5	692
40	Pearl	61	61	10	4	50	13	11				5	823
41	Topsy	40	40	13	4	37	11	8				32	581
42	Stephenville: First	2300	2300	1480	60	814	244	1020	114	50	1265	250	40050
43	Stephenville: Oklaic	200	200	71	2	150	45	63			112	14	6471
44	Shuytan	114	114	30	4	40	15	40				2	1007
45	Valley Mills	723	723	328	7	273	71	183			461	17	12057
46	Compton	80	80	40	2	19	6	9				5	644
47	Wainut Springs	350	350	86	5	164	49	101				22	8337
48	District Parsonage											8	
Total		18431	18426	517	483	7678	2188	6083	609	295	8477	315	347761
Total Last Year		16222	16222	6784	500	7721	2333	5434	609	312	8676	497	344200
Increase		2209	2204	79	17	43	147	649	609	17	199	352	3561
Decrease													

32 Palmer	364	364	172	16	16	5	7	150	61	9	173	69	5	40	10	8	7319	
33 Red Oak	420	420	251	7	7	95	17	295	89	12	120	41	1	141	30	3	1235	
34 Venus	393	393	204	13	13	32	13	175	53	125	133	320	25	602	48	10	37	
35 Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	1250	1250	807	34	34	113	13	500	126	100	292	350	50	2429	50	213	25637	
36 First	2750	2750	873	50	50	150	35	1057	363	17	1125	275	5	2429	50	213	58541	
37 Sardis	110	110	150	5	5	20	5	71	28	17	30	7	5	187	15	5	5872	
38 Whitney	644	644	280	7	7	60	7	243	73	13	76	7	5	187	10	5	9642	
39 District Parsonage	644	644	280	7	7	60	7	243	73	13	76	7	5	187	10	5	9642	
Total	18472	18412	800	383	478	903	323	7555	2351	830	7713	2387	282	7572	764	916	302765	
Total Last Year	14623	15182	192	8154	666	1172	322	8056	2397	876	8577	289	289	7442	795	1150	5448	
Increase	3849	3230	608	1708	283	172	1	500	46	2664	864	2387	17	130	31	234	1802	
Decrease																		28909
RECAPITULATION																		
1 Brownswood	20021	19876	19959	2850	504	1587	353	5424	1312	722	7653	471	332	8162	967	300	2906	384852
2 Cisco	22959	22959	296	252	170	629	328	7492	2238	750	12134	1689	292	10636	1455	874	2897	441685
3 Cleburne	17633	17633	17643	618	812	787	461	6617	2067	924	5376	1540	378	8364	1294	372	3576	439458
4 Corsicana	19000	19000	60	374	450	683	345	7620	2231	1467	7031	3208	72	8649	540	688	11707	300947
5 Ft. Worth—East	54306	54305	53955	1180	1334	1939	643	17371	6988	2703	9431	13349	753	26470	1941	688	11707	1325807
6 Ft. Worth—West	58029	57745	55023	1920	898	862	489	17659	5448	2221	13139	10268	419	28077	1958	712	25504	1370735
7 Gatesville	18431	18426	17844	116	433	257	177	7678	2186	372	6083	1065	463	8157	1076	316	1608	3472610
8 Georgetown	20323	20518	20537	11	384	1072	416	7869	2430	1839	95005	546	493	1517	576	940	1807	472810
9 Waco	36060	36170	36125	558	1056	1315	561	13559	4984	1858	19749	734	671	15832	1068	789	10806	665050
10 Waxahachie	18591	18472	18412	800	478	903	323	7555	2351	830	7713	2387	282	7572	764	916	302765	
Total	25347	25404	251602	8409	4194	11165	4080	98904	39255	12591	88419	46007	4213	134346	10333	7340	67467	6236554
Total Last Year	237345	237826	237530	7676	9033	9884	4460	99298	31993	14361	88115	4283	4283	143035	14008	10225	14680	6201573
Increase	48002	47078	44072	733	1324	1281	380	394	262	33206	304	46007	70	8689	3675	2885	47213	34981
Decrease																		



XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register	203
Approved Supply Pastors	36
Appointments	71
Boards	18
Calendar	Back Cover
Chronological Roll	218
Church Lay Leaders	211
Commissions	21
Committees, Annual	25
Committees, Standing	24
Conference Officers	17
Conference Methodist Youth Officers	30
Daily Proceedings	47
Deceased Ministerial Members	200
Disciplinary Questions	60
District Boards and Committees	29
Effective Ministers	32
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	26
Lay Members and Reserves	38
Local Ministry	209
Memoirs	188
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	229
Ministers on Trial	36
Missionaries	217
Reports:	
Administration Council:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	85
Brotherhood	87
Constitution	88
Conference Relations	89
Constitutional Amendment	91
Christian Social Concerns:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	93
Christian Vocations	97
Conference Entertainment	98
District Conference Records	99
District Superintendent's Composite Report	83
Education	99
Evangelism	109
Historical Society	112
Hospitalization Insurance	112
Hospitals and Homes:	
Conference Board	113
Harris Hospital	114
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	118
The Methodist Home	123
Trustees for Homes Retired Ministers	119
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	121
Interdenominational Cooperation	128
Lay Activities	130

Minimum Salary Fund	135
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	140
Ministers' Wives' Club	144
Missions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	145
Pensions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	150
Pension Study Committee	163
Promotion and Cultivation	164
Proportional Payments	165
Publications and Methodist Information	165
Resolutions, Committee on	166
Rules, Committee on	167
Special Committee on Full-time Secretary-Treasurer	171
Statistician	172
Sustentation, Committee on	172
Television, Radio and Film Commission	174
Town and Country Work	175
Treasurer	179
Worship, Commission on	180
Womon's Society of Christian Service	180
World Service and Finance:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	181
Apportionments for 1961-62	184
Apportionments for 1962-63	186
Rearrangement of District and Charges	80
Roll of Conference	31
Retired Ministers	31
Rules, Standing	205
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	227
Conference Members	221
Special Appointments	78
Statistical Tables	230
Transfers	80

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

(Note: *indicates a special offering to be taken)

1961

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service)
- *June 25—Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near as possible. (Offering for Methodist Student Scholarships and Loan Fund)
- Vacation Church Schools: Summer.
- Youth Activities Week in each local Church, June - August.
- July 23—Veteran's Day. (Offering for Retired Minister's Homes)
- Sept. 10—Methodist Higher Education Day. A reminder for each church to place in the budget 30c per member for Wesley Foundation and \$1 per member for Methodist Colleges.
- Sept. 19-21—Spiritual Life Retreat for Ministers, Glen Lake.
- *Sept. 17—Church School Rally Day. We urge 5c per Church member to be given as the Rally Day Offering.
- *Sept. 24—Methodist Mission Home of Texas. (Offering for this Home for unwed Mothers)
- Promotion Day—Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local church.
- Christian Education Week—Sept. 24 - Oct. 1.
- *Oct. 1—World Wide Communion Sunday. (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service)
- Oct. 15—Laymen's Day.
- Oct. 29—World Temperance Sunday. (Some churches take offering for TANE)
- *Nov. 5—Mission Extension Sunday . . . (Recruitment of members for Conference Builders Club and payment of semi-annual call of \$10 per member)
- *Nov. 12—Golden Cross Sunday. (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas)
- *December—Methodist Home month. (Offering for the Methodist Home)
- Dec. 3—Commitment Sunday.
- Dec. 10—Universal Bible Sunday.
- Dec. 25—Christmas Day.
- Dec. 31—Student Recognition Day.
- Dec. 31—Watch Night Sunday.

1962

- Jan. 28—Feb. 4—National Youth Week.
- Feb.—First Week—Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University.
- *Feb. 14—Race Relations Day. (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.)
- March 20-22—Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
- April 15—Palm Sunday.
- April 22—Easter Sunday.
- April 29—May 6—Conference Wide Local Church MyFund pledge week.
- May 6—Children's Day
- May—First through Second Sunday—National Family Week.
- *May—Second Sunday—Mother's Day. (Offering for Wesleyan Homes)
- May 20—Ministry Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

OUTSTANDING EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR 1961-62

- All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Poster.
- District Directors of Youth Training, Cleburne, June 21.
- Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, June 26-July 1.
- Jurisdictional Institute of Church Music, Mt. Sequoyah, July 3-8.
- Audio Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 5-8.
- U.S.A. Youth Mission Tour, Southwestern U. S., July 5-15.
- Jurisdictional Workshop for local church Directors of Christian Education, Mt. Sequoyah, July 10-14.
- Jurisdictional Workshop for Workers with Older Adults, Mt. Sequoyah, July 10-14.
- Conference wide Conference on Evangelism for Undergraduates to be held at Texas Wesleyan College, July 14-15.
- National Council Conference on Evangelism at Asheville, North Carolina in July.
- Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Mt. Sequoyah in August 14-17.
- MYF, Mexico, Youth Workcamp, Aug. 30-Sept. 1.
- Texas Pastor's School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 10-13.
- Conference for Church School Administrators, July 14-16, Mt. Sequoyah.
- Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 17-28.
- Conference W.S.C.S. School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 17-28.
- Conference W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 17-21.
- South American Youth Tour, July 31-August 24.
- Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 4-11.
- European MYF Travel Seminar, Oslo, Norway, August 17-25.
- Family Life Camp, Glen Lake, September 2-4.
- Children's Workers Conference, Glen Lake, Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary Units, Sept. 8-10.
- Methodist Adult Convocation, Mineral Wells, Sept. 28-30.
- Pastors Classes for Senior Highs in each local church, Oct.
- Adult Workers with Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake, Oct. 6-7.
- Summer Youth Camps Coaching Conference for 1962 Season, Glen Lake, Oct. 20-21.
- National Training Camp, Rainbow, Nov. 13-15.
- Conference MYF Christmas Council, Glen Lake, Dec. 28-29.
- Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake, January 26-27.
- Christos Conference at Glen Lake during the Christmas holidays for the young preachers of the Conference.
- Minister's Week, S.M.U. first week in Feb.
- Junior Camp Training Workshop, Glen Lake, Date to be announced.
- MYF Spiritual Life Retreat, Glen Lake, April 13-15.
- Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Camp Egan, April, 25-May 2.
- Senior Assembly Coaching Conference, Glen Lake, April 6-7.
- Church Careers Conference, Glen Lake, April 27-29.
- Older Adult Assembly, Glen Lake, date to be announced.
- Conference Vacation Church School Institute, date to be announced.
- Annual Youth Conference and Rally, Fort Worth, June 1-2.